

TAKING STOCK

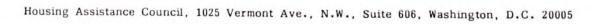
RURAL PEOPLE AND POVERTY FROM 1970 TO 1983

1

4

THE HOUSING ASSISTANCE COUNCIL JULY 1984

•



This book is dedicated to the rural poor left behind by the housing and community development improvements of the 1970s who continue to suffer the effects of poor health, inadequate education, and intolerable housing conditions. The discomfort and indignities they suffer, often alone and without protest, remain a blight on the conscience of this great nation and call out for redress.

3

5

the second second and the second seco

Horald O.W.O

Harold O. Wilson Executive Director Housing Assistance Council

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Linda Kravitz was the principal author of <u>Taking Stock</u>. Joseph Belden and Arthur Collings, Jr. collected most of the data and prepared most of the tables and graphs. Leslie Strauss edited. Anselmo Telles assisted in the site visits in the Southwest. Christina Lego prepared the book for production, including, among other contributions, the cover, the large map, and the overall production design. HAC also appreciated and benefited from the suggestions of Robert Hoppe, George Rucker, and staff at the Department of Housing and Urban Development who reviewed portions of this report.

E

E

E

E

E

E

E

E

F

Publication of this report was made possible through a grant from the Ford Foundation. The maps are based on those prepared and provided by the Economic Research Service of the U.S. Department of Agriculture, whose assistance has been greatly appreciated. Much of the research was supported by funding under contract with the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development. However, the Housing Assistance Council is solely responsible for the accuracy of the report, whose views do not necessarily reflect those of the government.

A national nonprofit organization, HAC provides technical housing services, seed money loans from a revolving fund, housing program and policy assistance, research and demonstration projects, and training and information services.

CONTENTS

R

J.

3

3

1	Introduction
5	General Trends in Rural Areas
5	Population Growth
7	Poverty
14	Employment
21	Age and Disability
21	Female-Headed Households
22	Public Assistance Beneficiaries
23	Housing
29	Land Tenure
29	Public Facilities
31	Profiles of High-Poverty Rural Regions and Races
32	Appalachia
32	Black Settlements of the Southeast
34	Indian Settlement Areas
34	Hispanic Settlement Areas
35	Land Tenure in the Southwest
36	Characteristics of Persistent Poverty Counties
43	Footnotes
51	Case Studies
57	Overview
61	Apache County, Arizona
67	Arkansas Ozarks, Newton and Searcy Counties
71	West Feliciana Parish, Louisiana
75	Mora County, New Mexico
79	Shannon County, South Dakota
83	Hancock County, Tennessee
85	Zavala County, Texas
89	Summary and Data
89	Summary
93	Appendices (Data)
93	Figure A: Nonmetro and Metro Poverty Rates for Black Persons, 1981
94	Figure B: Nonmetro and Metro Poverty Rates for Hispanic Persons, 1981
95	Tables 1-3: All Races: Data by State on Persons, Families, and Unrelated Individuals Below Poverty Level
98	Tables 4-6: Blacks: Data by State on Persons, Families, and Unrelated Individuals Below Poverty Level
101	Tables 7-9: Spanish Origin: Data by State on Persons, Families and Unrelated Individuals Below Poverty Level
104	Tables 10-12: American Indians, Aleuts, and Eskimos: Data by State on Persons, Families, and Unrelated Individuals Below Poverty Level
107	Table 13: Housing: Data by State on General and Rural Conditions
112	Table 14: Home Owners and Renters: Data by State
120	Table 15: Mobile Homes: Data by State

V

ILLUSTRATIONS IN TEXT

Maps

- 2 State Reference Map
- 3 Population Change 1969-79
- 4 Housing Lacking Complete Plumbing in 1979 Inside Back Cover: Poverty in 1979

Tables

- 6 A: 1969-79 Changes in Rural Poverty
- 10 B: Census Comparisons of Urban and Rural Poverty Populations in 1979

Ł

Ł

E

E

F

- 11 C: 1980 Census Poverty Data for Urbanized and Non-Urbanized Areas
- 12 D: States Ranked by Rural Demographic Indicators
- 24 E: Rural Substandard Housing, 1970-80
- 25 F: 1980 Census of Housing: Selected Data
- 26 G: Substandard Housing Data for Urbanized and Non-Urbanized Areas in 1979
- 38 H: Characteristics of Selected Improved-Poverty and Persistent High-Poverty Counties, from the 1980 Census; Listing of U.S. Counties with at Least a Third of the Households Below Poverty Level in 1979
- 87 I: Population Change in Rural High-Poverty Areas

Figures

- 7 1: Nonmetropolitan Poverty in the United States, 1969-82
- 8 2: Nonmetropolitan and Metropolitan Poverty Rates, 1974-82
- 9 3: Nonmetropolitan and Metropolitan Persons Below the Poverty Level, 1974-82
- 15 4: Poverty Rates Under Alternative Methods of Valuing Noncash Benefits, 1982
- 20 5: Nonmetro and Metro Poverty Rates for Persons, All Races, 1981
- 31 6: Rural and Urban Poverty Rates, by Race and Spanish Origin, from the 1980 Census

Photographs

- Front Cover: Rural Housing in Alabama
- 51 Arizona
- 51 Texas
- 52 Louisiana
- 53 Georgia
- 53 Arkansas
- 54 New Mexico
- 55 South Dakota
- 56 Tennessee

With the exceptions of the cover photograph by the Alabama Rural Council, and the photographs of the Texas house by Pablo Aguillon and of the Georgia house by Bill Clark, all photographs were taken by Housing Assistance Council staff.

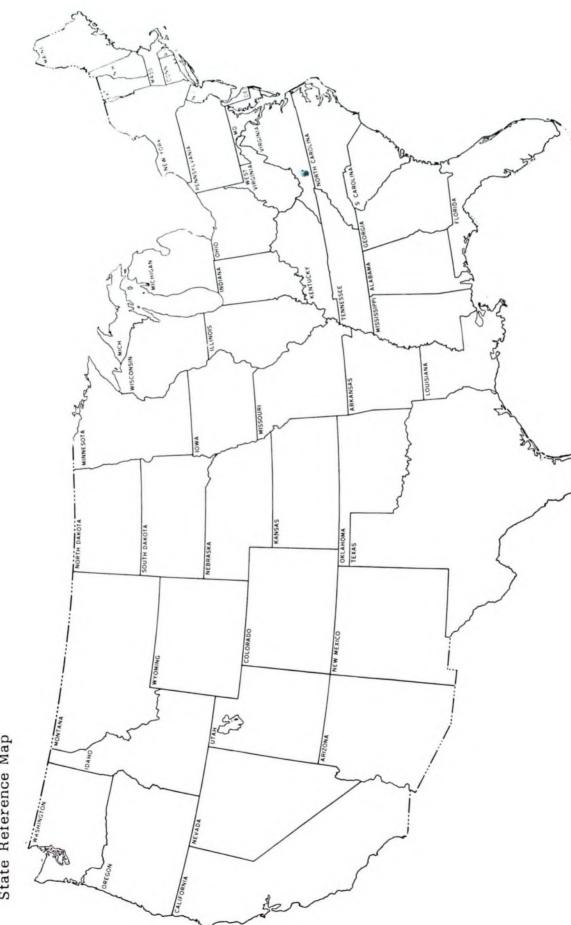
INTRODUCTION

As of 1980, rural¹ communities--in general, those with fewer than 2,500 residents--contained nearly three million poverty-level households. Of these nearly a fourth lived in dwellings which were overcrowded or without complete plumbing,² and more lived in dilapidated units not counted as such by the Census and not officially recognized as substandard.³ Such households are concentrated in the southern "black belt", Appalachia, the Ozarks, Indian trust lands, and along the Mexican border. The severe housing problem in these areas is made more challenging by endemic rural handicaps such as the scarcity of credit providers and the lack of roads, utilities, and water and sewer facilities to serve areas where new or improved housing is warranted; it is complicated by the idiosyncratic land tenure patterns and housing preferences of the cultures most afflicted with poor housing; and it is obscured by the tremendous rural proliferation, mostly on rented sites, of mobile homes.

With a little over one fourth of the nation's population, rural areas in 1980 had a disproportionate share (52%) of its occupied units lacking complete plumbing.⁴ The rural housing stock lacking complete plumbing has dropped dramatically--by three-fifths--over the last decade,⁵ but is still a severe problem in the chronically poverty-stricken areas described later in this paper.

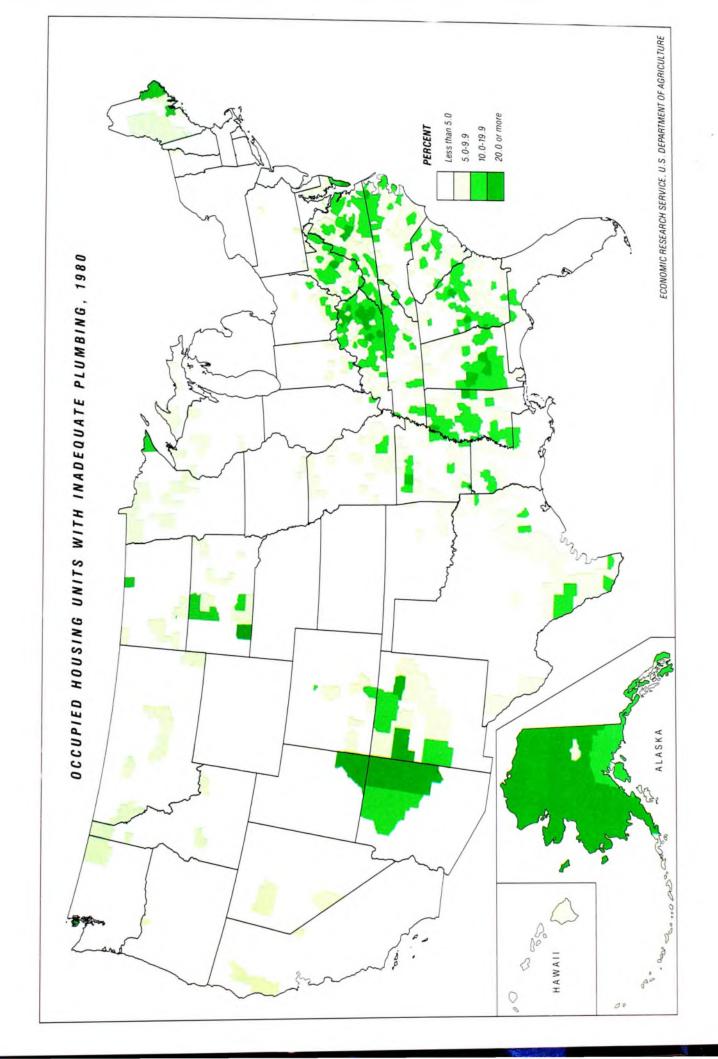
Moreover, the dramatic decline in units lacking plumbing, while heartening, is offset by other considerations. The level of rural units which are structurally deficient has stayed relatively constant.⁶ Much of the the rural water supply is contaminated, primarily with coliform bacteria.⁷ Former occupants of units lacking plumbing may simply be relocating into mobile homes whose structural quality, safety, and energy efficiency are uncertain.⁸ Finally, the number of poverty-level households, presumably with "housing affordability" problems, has increased in nonmetropolitan areas in recent years.⁹

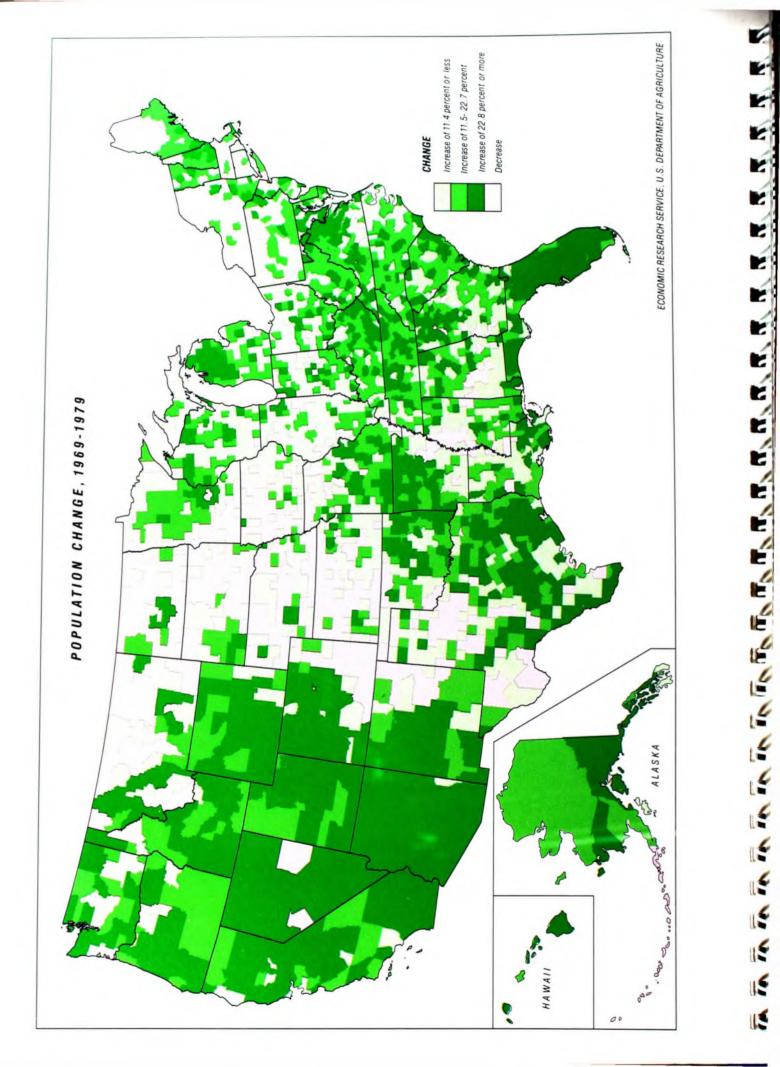
This report summarizes recent data from both the 1980 Census and subsequent surveys on rural poverty, housing, infrastructure, population growth and employment. Where data for rural areas are unavailable for conditions which have a bearing on rural poverty, housing, and infrastructure, nonmetropolitan data are frequently cited.



© RAND MCNALLY & CO. R.L. 84-5-86

State Reference Map









GENERAL TRENDS IN RURAL AREAS

POPULATION GROWTH

The rural population grew from 52.9 million in 1970 to 58.6 million in 1980. Its growth (11%) was slightly lower than that of the urban population, but is a reversal of the rural population decline which occurred in the 1960s. Most of the growth occurred in rural communities of more than 1,000 residents, and inside areas considered metropolitan as of 1980. As a group, communities of fewer than 1,000 residents did not regain their 1960 population level.¹⁰

Areas which were considered nonmetropolitan in 1970 have grown dramatically in population, however, confirming predictions of the Economic Research Service (ERS) of the U. S. Department of Agriculture (USDA). Tracking population change in counties that were nonmetropolitan in 1970, Calvin Beale of ERS found that although during the 1960s about 2.8 million more people moved out of than into these counties, in the 1970s the inmigrants exceeded the outmigrants by 3.5 million. As a result, population in the part of the nation considered nonmetropolitan in 1970 grew at a faster rate (15.8% for the decade) than it did in metropolitan areas (9.8%).¹¹

Nonmetropolitan growth has occurred most rapidly in the western mountain and Pacific states, where increases in the nonmetropolitan population have averaged around 31%,¹² but other regions have also witnessed nonmetropolitan gains, which in some areas are in marked contrast to previous trends. For example, the black population grew in some of the nonmetropolitan counties of the Southeast where black outmigration had been heavy in the 1960s.¹³

There are still nonmetropolitan counties exhibiting a net outmigration, and these typically have an agricultural economic base. (However, not all farming areas lost population over the 1970s.) Although expecting growth to continue, ERS notes that it may be affected by changes in employment patterns: since the late 1970s, the rate of job growth in nonmetropolitan areas has not exceeded the metropolitan rate, and nonmetropolitan unemployment has exceeded that of metropolitan areas.¹⁴ In fact, 1984 estimates from the Census Bureau indicate a slowing of nonmetropolitan growth, from an annual rate of 1.3% in the 1970s to 0.8% from 1980 to 1982, while metropolitan areas continue to grow at 1.0%, their approximate annual rate in the 1970s.¹⁵

The benefits of recent population growth to rural localities are uncertain. One concern is that a significant number of the inmigrating population have incomes below the poverty level. Nonmetropolitan data from the Current Population Survey (CPS) may have significance for rural areas; the CPS reports that nonmetropolitan areas had a net gain of 269,000 poverty-level people relocating from metropolitan areas during the period from 1975 to 1979. In other words, 269,000 more poor people moved into than out of nonmetropolitan areas during that period. The poverty-level movers comprised only 18% of the total nonmetropolitan net influx of 1,520,000 persons, but that share was higher than the poverty rate (around 11%) of the population as a whole in the years concerned. Thus, the households TABLE A: 1969-79 Changes in Rural Poverty (1970 and 1980 censuses)

E

E

E

E

E

E

E

E

É

E

E

The The The Man and The Area

~

K

K

F.

F

5

	196	9	1979)
	Number	Poverty Rate	Number	Poverty Rate
Poverty-level Persons*	9,714,669	18.4%	7,721,273	13.2%
White	7,242,524	15.0%	5,953,603	11.0%
Black	2,235,463	55.5%	1,360,547	36.4%
Hispanic	385,521	34.7%	380,346	26.6%
65 Years Or Older	1,889,656	36.2%	1,243,426	19.9%
Children Under 18	3,788,692	NA	2,826,471	15.6%
Poverty-level Families	2,098,496	15.3%	1,709,271	10.6%
White	1,653,321	12.9%	1,363,274	9.1%
Black	403,722	49.6%	269,972	32.0%
Hispanic	68,970	30.2%	71,084	23.0%
With Public	360,922		399,410	23.48
Assistance	(% of rura	al poor)	(% of rur	al poor)
Female-headed Families (Percent of Pov-	397,539	39.3%	419,827	30.1%
erty Families		(18.9%)		(24.6%)
White	271,816	32.78	281,977	
Black	115,509		115,667	
Hispanic	10,649	59.28	15,067	47.48
W/children Householder	299,473	48.3%	356,706	40.5%
Worked	146,450	36.8%	183,700	43.8%
	(%)	of poverty-	level female	heads)
Poverty-level Unrelated				
Individuals	1,396,216	49.98	1,418,076	31.3%
White	1,214,779	47.98	1,201,384	29.18
Black	162,053	71.9%	164,271	57.7%
Hispanic	20,355	51.6%	46,583	45.38
Elderly (65+) With Public	802,577	62.2%	657,264	
Assistance	209,125		270,979	
	(8	of poverty	-level indiv	iduals)

* 1969 Rural data for American Indians are not available.

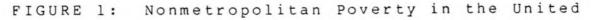
Sources: 1970 and 1980 Census of Population, General Social and Economic Characteristics.

relocating into nonmetropolitan areas from 1975 to 1979 had a disproportionately large poverty-level population. 16

POVERTY

h

Rural poverty declined from 9.7 million persons and 18.4% of the rural population in 1969 to 7.7 million and 13.2% in 1979 (see Table A), but has probably increased by 1984, possibly surpassing the 1969 level.17 The assumption of an increase is based on the only statistical evidence apparently available, nonmetropolitan data from the annual CPS, which reveal a trend since 1978 of increasing poverty in nonmetropolitan areas. The nonmetropolitan poverty rate in 1969 was 17.9%; it declined to 13.5% in 1978, but then rose to 13.8% in 1979, and continued to rise to 17.8% in 1982, the year most recently reported. The nonmetropolitan poverty population decreased from 11.1 million in 1969 to 9.4 million in 1978, rose to 9.9 million in 1979, and had increased to 13.2 million by the end of (See Figure 1.) It is likely that major patterns of economic change 1982. in nonmetropolitan areas are similar or parallel to those of smaller rural areas, although the former are more influenced by developments in "small" cities, and the latter more by agriculture (where the poverty rate tends to be relatively high, and has increased over the last three years, from 13.3% in 1979 to 22.1% in 1982).





SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level, Current Population Reports, various years.

^{*}Data for 1971-73 are not available.

Although the number of nonmetropolitan poor has been consistently higher than the number of poor persons in the "central" or "inner" cities of large metropolitan areas, in recent years the nonmetropolitan poverty rate has been lower than that of the central city population. During the 1970s, the central city poverty rate rose as the nonmetropolitan poverty rate declined, with the two crossing paths in 1975, when they were both around 15%. In 1980 and 1982, the central city poverty rates were 17.2% and 19.9%, respectively, in contrast with the nonmetropolitan rates of 15.4% and 17.8%. 6

29

E

E

E

E

E

E

E

E

E

E

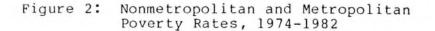
É

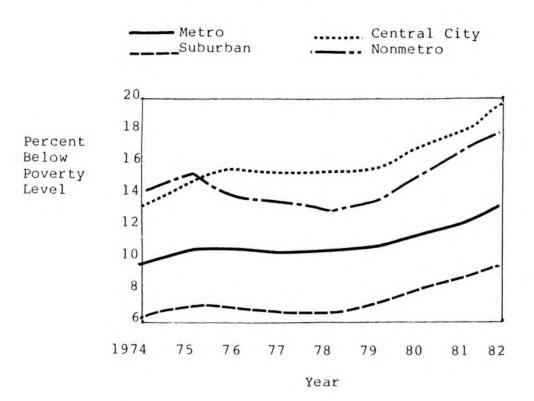
E

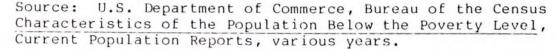
É

1

The metropolitan areas outside of central cities, however, have consistently been much lower than those of nonmetropolitan and central city



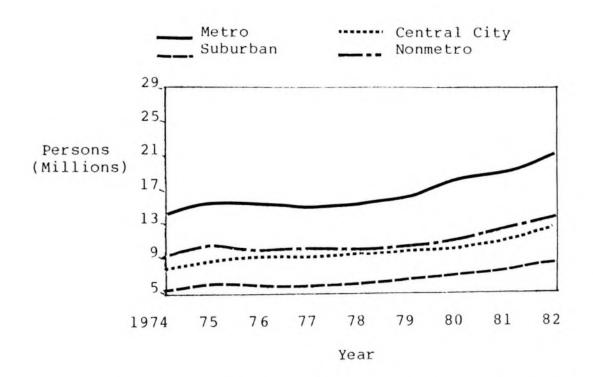




areas, in terms of both poverty numbers and rates. The number of suburban poor has hovered around eight million from 1980 to 1982, and the suburban poverty rate has been about half that of nonmetropolitan and central city areas, reaching 9.3% in 1982. (See Figures 2 and 3.)

Moreover, the rural poor differ from their urban counterparts demographically, and particularly in ways which affect their ability to escape poverty and inadequate living conditions. These include the varying extents to which they are elderly, in female-headed households, part of the labor force, or benefit from public assistance. (See Tables B and C.) Each of these characteristics is treated in detail below.

Figure 3: Nonmetropolitan and Metropolitan Rersons Below the Poverty Level, 1974-82



Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level, Current Population Reports, various years.

TABLE B: Census Comparisons of the Urban and Rural Poverty Populations in 1979

......

6

E

E

E

2

E

Ľ

E

E

E

E

E

E

E

É

É

É

4

14

14

1

1

4

	UF	RBAN	RURA	L	
	Number	Poverty		overty	Rural &
- Louis Burgana	In Poverty 19,671,307	Rate 12.1%	In Poverty 7,721,273	Rate	of Nation
Poverty-level Persons	11,378,068	8.78	5,953,603	13.28	28.28
White	6,288,057	28.78	1,360,547	11.08	34.3%
Black	2,990,788	23.28	380,346	36.48	17.8%
Hispanic		22.63		26.6%	11.3%
American Indian (Eskimo, & Aleut)	178,811	22.05	229,256	33.1%	56.1%
65 Years or Older	2,338,303	13.0%	1,243,426	19.98	34.5%
White	1,741,946	10.98	1,032,559	17.8%	37.28
Black	515,687	32.38	184,902	47.38	26.4%
Hispanic	142,664	24.5%	25,106	34.3%	15.0%
American Indian	8,974	24.5%	15,484	39.0%	63.38
Children Under 18	7,199,152	16.28	2,826,471	15.6%	28.2%
White	3,431,906	10.2%	2,035,737	12.68	37.2%
Black	2,875,557	36.9%	603,097	42.6%	17.3%
Hispanic	1,421,667	28.9%	180,391	30.3%	11.2%
American Indian	74,247	27.3%	107,813	37.38	37.38
Poverty-level Families	3,960,944	9.28	1,709,271	10.6%	30.1%
White	2,203,405	6.2%	1,363,274	9.18	9.08
Black	1,345,980	25.6%	269,972	32.0%	16.98
Hispanic	624,836	21.18	71,084	23.0%	10.28
American Indian	37,073	19.5%	44,005	29.28	29.18
Householder Worked	1,907,045	48.18	953,621	55.8%	33.3%
			y-level famili		
W/Public Assistance	1,441,420	36.4%	399,410 y-level famili	23.48	21.78
Female-headed	2,064,419	30.2%	419,827	30.98	16.88
White	943,458	21.48	281,977	25.8%	23.0%
Black	935,849	45.7%	115,667	52.1%	11.0%
Hispanic	291,409	48.2%	15,067	47.48	4.98
American Indian	20,370	43.3%	15,519	51.0%	43.28
W/Children (18-)	1,865,733	40.3%	356,706	40.5%	16.18
White	835,188	31.3%	236,698	35.0%	22.08
Black	858,729	52.0%	100,356	59.48	10.5%
Hispanic	270,011	56.48	13,019	54.08	4.68
American Indian		49.3%	13,759	55.6%	41.98
W/Children (6-)	1,014,785	55.8%	170,549	54.5%	14.48
Householder Worked	828,998	40.2%	183,700	43.8%	18.18
			eaded poverty		
Poverty-level Unrelated					
Individuals	5,442,506	23.8%	1,418,076	31.3%	20.78
White	4,036,948	21.28	1,201,384	29.18	22.98
Black	1,076,496	37.98	164,271	57.78	13.28
Hispanic	397,135	35.0%	46,583	47.38	10.5%
American Indian	40,205	34.8%	22,529	48.5%	35.98
Elderly (Over 65)	1,594,546	26.5%	657,264	38.8%	29.28
W/Public Assistance	834,589	15.38	270,979	19.13	24.58
		of poverty	y-level indivi	duals)	
overty-level Households	7,525,401	12.4%	2,770,624	14.08	26.98
In Substandard Units	984,468		608,655		38.2%
White	413,749		377,464		47.78
Black	387,624		183,872		32.18
Hispanic	263,034		39,904		13.28
American Indian	NA		NA		10.40
(National Total f		Indians		Aleurs	= 41.225
		~ · · · · · · · · · · /			

Sources: 1980 Census of Population, General Social and Economic Characteristics, and Detailed Housing Characteristics.

	URBANIZ	ED	NON-URBAN	IZED	Non-urban
	Number	Pov. Rate	Number	Pov. Rate	Share of Nation
Population	135,751,108	11.8%	85,094,658	13.4%	38.5%
Number In Poverty					
Persons	15,965,933	11.8%	11,426,647	13.48	41.78
White	8,820,721	8.2%	8,510,950	11.18	49.18
Black	5,409,363	27.78	2,239,241	36.98	
Hispanic	2,592,775	22.8%	778,359	26.28	
Native American	120,955	21.28	287,112	31.48	70.4%
65 Years or Older	1,717,924	12.0%	1,863,805	19.18	52.0%
Children Under 18	5,907,393	16.0%	4,118,231	16.0%	41.18
Poverty-Level Families	3,224,756	9.0%	2,445,459	10.4%	43.1%
Poverty-Level Unrelated					
Individuals	4,375,446	22.6%	2,485,136	31.0%	36.28

TABLE C: 1980 Census Poverty Data for Urbanized and Non-Urbanized* Areas

Lawy and the second sec

*An urbanized area consists of a central city or cities and surrounding closely settled territory or "urban fringe", which together have a minimum population of 50,000. The densely settled surrounding area generally consists of (1) contiguous incorporated places or census designated places having (a) a population of 2,500 or more or (b) a smaller population with either a density of 1,000 persons per square mile, a closely settled area containing a minimum of 50 percent of the population, or a cluster of at least 100 housing units; or (2) unincorporated areas with at least 1,000 persons per square mile.

Non-urbanized areas include rural areas in addition to urban areas outside of urbanized areas. FmHA Service Areas correspond closely but not entirely to non-urbanized areas.

Source: 1980 Census of Population, General Social and Economic Characteristics.

Marked geographical variations, also described below, are found in comparisons of the clusters of states featuring these characteristics. More elderly poor are found in the Ozark and Appalachian mountains; more single mothers are found in the Deep South. The rural working poor are simply concentrated in areas where rural poverty is most prevalent, except that unrelated individuals appear to gravitate to areas where seasonal farmwork is available. Perhaps the most interesting relationship, however, is between the availability of public assistance and each of these categories of the rural poor. (See Table D.)

Given certain definitions of poverty, the extent of noncash public assistance benefits among the rural poor also affects the nominal poverty rate of the rural population. A recent report by the Census Bureau finds that the poverty rate drops significantly if the value of noncash benefits such as food, housing, and medical care are included as income in the determination of poverty status.¹⁸ For nonmetropolitan areas (and using the "budget share" value), it drops from 13.8% to 10.9% in 1979, and from 17.8% to 15.1% in 1982.¹⁹ (See Figure 4.) The drops in the nonmetropolitan rates for both years are lower than those for metropolitan areas, however, presumably because of the relatively low proportion of public assistance beneficiaries among the nonmetropolitan population, and

¢ . ¢ . . à TARIF D. States

RUML RUML <th< th=""><th>Nome Nome <th< th=""><th>ABLE D:</th><th></th><th>States Ranked by Ru</th><th>ural Den</th><th>Rural Demographic Indicators</th><th>ndicato</th><th>rs number</th><th>1.4</th><th>LOWEST</th><th>HIG</th><th>HGHEST</th><th></th><th></th></th<></th></th<>	Nome Nome <th< th=""><th>ABLE D:</th><th></th><th>States Ranked by Ru</th><th>ural Den</th><th>Rural Demographic Indicators</th><th>ndicato</th><th>rs number</th><th>1.4</th><th>LOWEST</th><th>HIG</th><th>HGHEST</th><th></th><th></th></th<>	ABLE D:		States Ranked by Ru	ural Den	Rural Demographic Indicators	ndicato	rs number	1.4	LOWEST	HIG	HGHEST		
DOUTING DOUTING <t< th=""><th>DOP/LICIT DOPERTY DOPERTY</th><th></th><th></th><th>Della V</th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th>RURAL</th><th>IV.</th><th>DC MD.</th><th>AF.</th><th>DC MO.</th><th></th><th></th></t<>	DOP/LICIT DOPERTY			Della V				RURAL	IV.	DC MD.	AF.	DC MO.		
Rs 3.643,044 NC 455.41 Ms 52.44 Ms 52.44 Ms 52.44 Ms 56.44 <	Rs 3.643,044 NC 453,354 Ms 26.41 Ms 8120 Ms 86.4 TXC 3.0685,114 YY 21.44 Ms 21.44 Ms 56.4 TXC 3.0685,114 YY 21.44 Ms 21.44 Ms 56.4 TXC 3.0685,114 YY 21.44 Ms 21.44 Ms 56.4 TXC 3.0685,174 YY 21.44 Ms 21.44 Ms 56.4 TX 2.005,004 YZ 21.44 Ms 57.4 Ms 56.4 TX 2.005,004 YZ 2.14 Ms 57.4 Ms 57.4 TX 111 1.0557,004 YZ 2.14 Ms 57.4 56.4 MS 56.4 Ms 57.5 56.4 Ms 56.4 56.4 56.4 56.4 56.4 56.4 56.4 56.4 56.4 56.4 56.4 56.4 56.4 56.4 56.4 <th>NK</th> <th>F</th> <th>NOPULATION</th> <th>-</th> <th>POVERTY</th> <th></th> <th>RATE</th> <th>1d 1</th> <th>AYMEN'F</th> <th>VA VA</th> <th>YMENT AM/4)</th> <th></th> <th></th>	NK	F	NOPULATION	-	POVERTY		RATE	1d 1	AYMEN'F	VA VA	YMENT AM/4)		
R: 3.641,04 Y: 453,55 M: 2,641 M: 5,10 M: 5,10 M: 5,11 Y: 7,11 Y: 7,11 Y: 7,11 Y: 7,11 Y: 7,12 Y: Y: <thy< th=""><th>R: 3.441,014 T: 413,124 T: 412,124 T: 412,124 T: 412,124 T: 412,124 T: 412,124 T: 412,124 T: 413,124 T: 413,124 T: 413,124 T: 413,124 T: 413,124 T: 413,124 T: 414,124 T: 114,124</th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th>-</th><th></th><th></th><th>1 5 /100</th><th></th><th></th></thy<>	R: 3.441,014 T: 413,124 T: 412,124 T: 412,124 T: 412,124 T: 412,124 T: 412,124 T: 412,124 T: 413,124 T: 413,124 T: 413,124 T: 413,124 T: 413,124 T: 413,124 T: 414,124 T: 114,124								-			1 5 /100		
TX 1,05 1,01 1	TX 1,050 1,11 <th1< td=""><td>-</td><td>Pa</td><td>,643,04</td><td>NC</td><td>453,356</td><td>2</td><td></td><td>Ψ</td><td>ŝ</td><td>Ak</td><td>ŝ</td><td></td><td></td></th1<>	-	Pa	,643,04	NC	453,356	2		Ψ	ŝ	Ak	ŝ		
OIX Z.789,171 W 74,100 M 142 W 74,100	OIX Z.789,311 W 314,005 M 142 W 581 OIX Z.789,311 WS 314,005 M 142 W 581 OIX Z.700,105 T 314,005 M 314,005 M 545 T11 J.964,025 F 303,613 M 12,17 M 142 W 551 T11 J.964,025 F 303,613 M 16,54 W 21,4 M 143 T11 J.964,035 M Z41,276 M 21,4 M 14,3 M 244 W1 J.65,173 K Z35,401 Ga Z1,4 M 244 M 244 M1 J.65,17 K Z35,401 K Z35,401 K Z34 M 246 M1 J.65,17 K Z35,401 K Z34 M 240 M1 J.65,17 K Z32,904 M <td>7</td> <td>NC</td> <td>16,850,</td> <td>X.L</td> <td>443,924</td> <td>4</td> <td></td> <td>CL</td> <td></td> <td>Ca</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	7	NC	16,850,	X.L	443,924	4		CL		Ca			
NIM Control Control <thcontrol< th=""> <thcontrol< th=""> <thcontr< td=""><td>NII 2,710,771 15 144 11 141</td><td>η.</td><td>XI</td><td>11.968.</td><td>KY</td><td>374,005</td><td></td><td></td><td>VI</td><td></td><td>VE</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></thcontr<></thcontrol<></thcontrol<>	NII 2,710,771 15 144 11 141	η.	XI	11.968.	KY	374,005			VI		VE			
NIX 2.770(0.527) Cia 312,441 NX 21,45 NX 21,44 NX 21,45 NX 21,45 NX 21,4 NX 21,4 NX 21,4 NX 21,4 NX 21,4 NX 21,4 NX 21,4 <t< td=""><td>WY 27,7010,527 Cia 312,441 WY 21,45 Fia 546 TI 1,064,426 SC 257,161 SC 21,37 WY 27,700,527 Gia 546 TI 1,064,426 SC 257,161 SC Gia 2,060,296 Fia 312,441 WY 213 TI 1,064,426 SC 257,161 SC B12,53 Fia 236 Cia 200,61 WS 515 TI 1,064,426 SC 223,904 WY Ea 233 WY 244 WS 234 TI 1,5567,098 WY 241,276 WY Ea 233 WY 244 WY 244 WY 1,475 WY 21,457 WY 244 WY 244 WY 244 WY 1,456 WY 24,20 WY 244 WY 244 WY 244 WY 245 WY 245 WY 245 WY 245 WY 245 WY 244 WY 24</td><td>4</td><td>un o</td><td>15. 618.</td><td>WS</td><td>344, 522</td><td>4</td><td></td><td>A</td><td></td><td>MI</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>	WY 27,7010,527 Cia 312,441 WY 21,45 Fia 546 TI 1,064,426 SC 257,161 SC 21,37 WY 27,700,527 Gia 546 TI 1,064,426 SC 257,161 SC Gia 2,060,296 Fia 312,441 WY 213 TI 1,064,426 SC 257,161 SC B12,53 Fia 236 Cia 200,61 WS 515 TI 1,064,426 SC 223,904 WY Ea 233 WY 244 WS 234 TI 1,5567,098 WY 241,276 WY Ea 233 WY 244 WY 244 WY 1,475 WY 21,457 WY 244 WY 244 WY 244 WY 1,456 WY 24,20 WY 244 WY 244 WY 244 WY 245 WY 245 WY 245 WY 245 WY 245 WY 244 WY 24	4	un o	15. 618.	WS	344, 522	4		A		MI			
RM 22,2 R 10,2,3 R 22,3 R 22,3 R 22,3 R 23,3 R 23,4 R 14,0 R	Circle Circle <thcircle< th=""> <thcircle< t<="" td=""><td>2</td><td>WI</td><td>,710,52</td><td>Ga</td><td>342,841</td><td>-</td><td></td><td>Ţ</td><td></td><td>Ha</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></thcircle<></thcircle<>	2	WI	,710,52	Ga	342,841	-		Ţ		Ha			
Case Color/206 Th J00, 206 J00, 206 J00, 206	Case Colorade The 2011 Mer Case Case <thcase< th=""> <thcase< th=""> Case</thcase<></thcase<>	9	ΝY	,700,000	AL	312,797	4		S(Mn			
Car Control Car	Cas Color Cas Cas <thcas< td="" td<=""><td>6</td><td>Ca</td><td>,060,29</td><td>LU</td><td>308,613</td><td>4</td><td></td><td>ž</td><td></td><td>Ma</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></thcas<>	6	Ca	,060,29	LU	308,613	4		ž		Ma			
III 1.906.4795 SC 257.161 SC B2.7 FI 233 FI 433 F	III 1,906,4726 SC 257,161 SC 18.23 F1 230 Mi 450 Th 1,817,547 Ua 253,471 TG 16,93 KY 233 Mi 435 Th 1,817,547 Ua 252,401 TG 16,93 KY 233 Mi 435 Th 1,817,547 Ua 239,291 TY 16,63 Mi 233 Mi 1,655,098 Mi 241,276 Ni 16,93 KY 233 10 419 Mi 1,557,098 Mi 1,553 Ni 233,291 KY 45 14 400 Mi 1,557,098 Mi 14,03 Ni 243 Ni 443 14 400 Mi 1,537,433 Mi 14,03 Ni 245 Ni 313 14 410 14 400 414 400 414 400 414 400 414 400 414 400 414 400 414 400 414 400 414 400 414 416	80	Ga	,054,02	Pa	303,871	T		5		NY			
Th 1 1000,479 NY 255,876 Th 18,23 234 CL 501 YN 111,556,173 NY 255,876 NY 255,876 NY 255,876 NY 253,919 NY 253,919 NY 201,128 NY 201,138 NY 201,138 <td>Th 1 1 1 1 234 CL 501 Ya 1 1 1 1 234 1 1 234 235 234<!--</td--><td>6</td><td>II</td><td>,964,92</td><td>SC</td><td>257,161</td><td>31</td><td>7</td><td>F</td><td></td><td>MI</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td>	Th 1 1 1 1 234 CL 501 Ya 1 1 1 1 234 1 1 234 235 234 </td <td>6</td> <td>II</td> <td>,964,92</td> <td>SC</td> <td>257,161</td> <td>31</td> <td>7</td> <td>F</td> <td></td> <td>MI</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	6	II	,964,92	SC	257,161	31	7	F		MI			
Th 1817.547 1a 255.401 Ka 16.93 Ky 235 Ma 445 Ya 11.955.035 Mi 241.276 WV 16.43 WY 239 Mi 433 Mi 1.155.035 Mi 16.643 WY 239 Mi 433 Mi 1.1555.174 Cr 224.191 TI 16.13 Vi 231 Mi 433 Mi 1.1555.174 Cr 224.191 TI 16.13 Vi 231 Mi 433 Mi 1.455.767 Mi 16.203 Mi 16.13 Vi 234 433 Mi 1.455.767 Mi 16.203 Mi 14.03 Mi 433 Mi 1.455.767 Mi 16.43 Mi 14.03 Mi 32 Mi 1.66.723 Mi 14.03 Mi 14.03 Mi 32 Mi 1.7357.787 Mi 14.03 Mi	Th 1817.547 1a 255.401 Ka 15 16 16 15 16 45 16	0	11	,908,47	ΥN	253,876	-	7	Ľ		CE			
Value 1.917.395 Value 2.91.211 MV 1.6.13 MV 2.31.211 MV 1.6.13 MV 2.31.211 MV 2.31.212 MV MV 2.31.212 MV MV	Ya 1.817.935 Va 243.411 Az 244 Az	1	Tn	,817,54	La	252,401	2	-	¥		Ma			
WI 1,795,594 0h 24,276 WV 249 WV 249 WV 240 MO 1,557,093 F1 239,211 F1 16,013 WV 239 MO 419 F1 1,555,193 F1 239,211 F1 16,013 WV 239 MO 419 F1 1,555,193 F1 239,213 F1 16,013 WV 239 MO 419 MO 1,557,093 F1 220,466 NO 15,013 NO 419 409 MC 1,527,833 MO 16,013 NO 312 NO 419 MD 1,403 MC 14,013 NO 312 NO 419 MD 1,403 MC 14,013 NO 312 NO 419 MD MD MD MD MD MD 312 NO 419 MD MD MD MD MD	WI 1,795,594 0h 24,276 WV 249 NN 249 NN 240 MO 1,566,093 F1 239,218 F1 156,01 Va 283 11 420 F1 1,556,173 Ar 223,4191 TX 156,03 NO 243 F1 1,556,793 F1 239,21 F1 156,03 NO 243 F1 1,556,793 M 16,04 NO 281 143 419 F1 1,556,793 M 16,043 NO 143 10 419 F1 1,227,813 M 16,043 NO 12,09 NO 214 10 419 F1 1,227,813 M 16,043 NO 11,39 NO 419 10 113 FRURAL NCUPLED NHEUR NULL NULL NULL 100 113 113 113 113 113 113 113 113 </td <td>2</td> <td>Na</td> <td>,817,39</td> <td>Va</td> <td>243,411</td> <td>1</td> <td></td> <td>A</td> <td></td> <td>Ut</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	2	Na	,817,39	Va	243,411	1		A		Ut			
Wi 1,685,035 Mi 240,128 ND 16,1% NM 281 KI 420 All 1,556,174 Cl 223,939 MO 15,6,1% NM 231 0 419 All 1,556,174 Cl 223,939 MO 14,59 NO 419 All 1,555,776 MV 222,994 NC 15,52,3 NO 419 SC 1,535,76 MV 202,194 NC 15,53 NO 419 SC 1,535,76 MV 202,194 NC 15,53 NO 419 SC 1,535,76 MV 202,194 NC 15,53 NO 419 SC 1,535,76 MV 202,194 NO 14,53 NO 419 SC 1,535,76 MV 202,187 NO 412,0 NO 419 SHELTER NURAL SELTER SELTER NURAL NO 417 NO 412 </td <td>Mi 1,685,035 Mi 240,128 ND 16,13 NM 281 KI 420 AI 1,556,174 Ca 234,191 TX 15,64 NM 231 10 419 AI 1,556,174 Ca 234,191 TX 15,64 NM 419 NM 419 SC 1,432,567 MY Z22,446 NC 15,54 NM 419 NM 419 SC 1,432,567 MY 202,154 NC 15,54 NM 419 NM 410 MM 410 MM 410 M</td> <td>3</td> <td>Ky</td> <td>, 795, 59</td> <td>ho</td> <td>241,276</td> <td>4</td> <td></td> <td>M</td> <td></td> <td>GN</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	Mi 1,685,035 Mi 240,128 ND 16,13 NM 281 KI 420 AI 1,556,174 Ca 234,191 TX 15,64 NM 231 10 419 AI 1,556,174 Ca 234,191 TX 15,64 NM 419 NM 419 SC 1,432,567 MY Z22,446 NC 15,54 NM 419 NM 419 SC 1,432,567 MY 202,154 NC 15,54 NM 419 NM 410 MM 410 MM 410 M	3	Ky	, 795, 59	ho	241,276	4		M		GN			
Mo 1,557,098 F1 239,291 F1 16.04 Va 283 10 419 F1 1,5336,174 62 234,191 TX 15.64 Va 283 10 419 F1 1,5356,174 62 234,191 TX 15.64 Va 212 0 408 Mn 1,330,766 AV 220,466 No 15.50 Nv 2112 0 408 Mn 1,330,766 AV 202,466 No 15.50 Nv 2112 0 408 Mn 1,330,766 AV 202,466 No 15.50 Nv 2112 0 408 Mn 1,330,767 M2 220,466 No 15.50 Nv 212 HIGHEST PERCENT AFDC AFDC 0CCUPED M0911 RUMAL PERCENT AFDC AFDC 0CCUPED M0911 NV 212,517 NV 2123 AV 245 TX 13 VV 68 F1M** M0911 K 0005 NV 46,723 NM 9.693 MS 123 114 77k NV 155 44 711 131,223 MV 202,128 NV 23,566 A1 5,58 AV 155 AX 13 VV 68 F1M** M0911 K 0005 NV 22,109 VV 25,10 C1 9 VV 68 F1M** M0911 K 0005 AV 22,109 VV 25,10 C1 9 VV 68 F1M** M0911 K 0005 AV 22,109 VV 25,10 C2 21 0 VV 68 F1M** M0915 K 000 NV 22,109 VV 25,10 C2 21 0 VV 68 F1M** M0915 K 000 NV 22,1199 VV 25,10 C2 21 0 VV 68 F1M** M0915 K 000 NV 22,1199 VV 25,10 C2 21 0 VV 68 F1M** M0915 K 000 NV 22,1199 VV 25,10 C2 21 0 VV 63,205 VV 1 NV 10,932 S0 13 400 VV 22 NV 41 0 VV 63,205 VV 1 NV 10,932 S0 13 400 VV 23 NV 40 VV 63 105,017 0 VV 64,200 NV 10,932 S0 13 400 VV 22 NV 40 VV 64 71 131,223 VV 1 NV 10,932 S0 13 400 VV 23 NV 40 VV 64 71 131,525 VV 1 NV 10,932 S0 13 400 VV 23 NV 40 VV 64 71 75,555 VV 1 NV 10,932 S0 13 400 VV 23 NV 40 VV 64 71 75,555 VV 1 NV 10,932 S0 13 400 VV 23 NV 40 VV 64 71 75,555 VV 1 NV 10,932 S0 13 400 VV 23 NV 40 VV 64 71 75,555 VV 1 NV 10,932 S0 13 400 VV 23 NV 40 VV 64 71 75,555 VV 1 NV 10,932 S0 13 400 VV 23 NV 40 VV 64 71 75,555 VV 1 NV 10,932 S0 23,966 VV 20 NV 23 NV 40 VV 65 72,575 VV 1 NV 10,934 VV 20 NV 20 NV 20 NV 20 NV 20 NV 20 NV 10,935 NV 20 NV 20 NV 20 NV 20 NV 20 NV 20 NV 10,935 NV 20 NV 20 NV 20 NV 20 NV 20 NV 20 NV 20 NV 10,935 NV 20 NV 20 NV 20 NV 20 NV 20 NV 20 NV 20 NV 10,954 VV 20 NV 20 NV 20 NV 20 NV 20 NV 20 NV 20 NV 10,954 VV 20 NV 20 NV 10,954 VV 20 NV 20 NV 20 NV 20 NV 20 NV 20 NV 20 NV 10,954 VV 20 NV 20 NV 20 NV 20 NV 20 NV 20 NV 200	Mo 1,555,108 F1 239,291 F1 16,04 Va 239,091 Va 239,091 Va 239,091 Va 239,091 Va 239,091 Va 239,091 Va 230,091 Va 230,091 Va 230,091 Va 230,091 Va 230,091 Va 230,091 Va 240 Va 241	4	WI	,685,03	MI	240,128	4	7	Z		KI			
All 1556,174 Ca 223,904 TX 15.56,174 Ca 223,191 TX 15.56,174 Ca 223,191 TX 15.56,174 Ca 223,191 TX 15.56,174 Mo 201,153 Mo 201,153 Mo 201,153 Mo 201,153 Mo 413 Mo 414 Mo 413 Mo 414 Mo 414 Mo 413 Mo 414 Mo 413 Mo 413 Mo 414 Mo 414 Mo 414 Mo 414 Mo 415 Mo 414	All 1556,174 Ca 224,191 TX 15.56 No 105 No 111 SC 17556 No 414 SC 1,330,768 WV 202,154 MC 15.23 No 414 SC 1,330,768 WV 202,154 MC 15.23 NO 414 SC 1,330,768 WV 202,154 MC 15.28 NO 414 SC 1,330,768 WV 202,154 MC 14.03 NO 414 MD 109,483 MC 14.03 NO 315 NO 312 NO 315 NO 312 NO 314 312 NO 315 3	5	MO	.567.09	FL	239,291	4		N.		Io			
F1 1533/93 Mo 223/904 0K 15.23 De 312 Or 409 Mn 1,350,763 Wr 220,466 Mo 14.53 No 312 Or 409 Mn 1,350,763 Wr 202,166 Mo 14.53 No 392 Mn 1,350,763 Wr 202,166 Mo 14.53 No 392 Mn 1,350,763 Wr 202,164 Mo 14.53 Nr 392 Mn 169,483 Mr 14.03 Or 14.53 Nr 392 RURAL DCCUPIED SHELTER Nr 1319 Nr 392 SHELTER NURAL AFDC AFDC AFDC OCUPIED MOHIL SHELTER NURAL AFDC AFDC AFDC OCUPIED MOHIL SHELTER NURAL AFDC AFDC AFDC OCUPIED MOHIL SHELTER NUR AFDC	FI 15333939 NO 2233904 OK 15.28 De 312 OC 403 SC 1,3307,633 Mr 14.03 Nr 313 Nr 392 Min 169,483 Mr 14.03 Nr 392 Nr 392 RURAL PERCENT APDC APDC Nr 14.03 Nr 392 RURAL PERCENT APDC APDC APDC Nr 392 RURAL NR PERCENT APDC APDC Nr 392 RURAL NR APDC APDC APDC Nr 392 RURAL NR APDC APDC APDC APDC <td>5</td> <td>Al</td> <td>.556.17</td> <td>Ca</td> <td>224.191</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>Mc</td> <td></td> <td>CN</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	5	Al	.556.17	Ca	224.191			Mc		CN			
SC 1.4327567 Ar Z20,466 NC IS.01 NV 314 ND 408 MD 1.327,433 ML 14.03 01 315 PE 395 SHELTER PLC AFDC AFDC AFDC NU 315 PE 395 RURAL OCCUPIED SHELTER NU 315 PE 395 RURAL OCCUPIED SHELTER NU 315 PE 395 RURAL NU SHELTER NU 316 NU 316 NU RURAL NU SHELTER NU 317 NU 392 RURAL NU SHELTER NU 378 NU	SC 11432567 Nr 220466 NC 15.01 NV 314 ND 408 Mn 1,327,833 Mn 169,483 ML 14.03 NN 395 MD 395 Mn 1,327,833 Mn 169,483 ML 14.03 NN 395 Mn 1,327,833 MN 202,154 MD 14.03 NN 395 MN 202,154 ML DOWEST HIGHEST NN 395 RURAL DOVERTY* UITS AN 9.693 MN 14.03 NN 395 RURAL DOCUPIED SHELTER NUTS AS NN 408 NN 408 NN 408 408 408 411 408 405 400 412 408 411 410 400 403 408 400 400 408 400 408 400 408 400 408 400 411 408 400	-	F1	.533.93	MO	223,904	0	_	De		OL			
Min 1,327,83 WU 202,154 No 14,53 Th 315 Pa 395 MS 1,327,733 MI 169,483 MI 14,03 DI 395 MS 1,327,733 MI 169,483 MI 14,03 DI BELTER NIL 202,154 NO 395 RUPAL DCCUPIED SIELTER AFDC AFDC AFDC MURAL DOCUPIED SIELTER NILAL DOCUPIED SIELE DOCUPIED SIELE DOCUPIED SIELE NILAL NILAL DOCUPIED SIELE DOCUPIED	Min 1,327,83 WU 202,154 No 14,55 Th 315 Pa 395 MS 1,327,733 Mn 169,483 Mt 14,03 0h 319 Ni 395 MS 1,327,733 Mn 169,483 Mt 14,03 0h 319 Ni 395 RUPAL DOCUPTED PERCENT AFDC AFDC AFDC AFDC Ni 392 RUPAL DOCUPTED PATMETER PATMETER NUTLS AFDC AFDC AFDC MOHIL MOHIL<	α.	US.	432.56	Ar	220.466	2		Z		NL			
Min 169,483 Mit 14.06 319 Min 327,633 Min 329 RURAL PERCENT LOMEST AFDC AFDC Mic 319 Min 322 RURAL PERCENT AFDC AFDC AFDC Mic 319 Min 322 RURAL PERCENT AFDC SHELFER RURAL MOULE Mic 319 Min 322 RURAL DCCUPIED SHELFER RURAL PAYMENT MOBILE MOBILE MOBILE MOBILE Min 323 RY 46,723 NM 9.653 Mis 123 Ud 373 Wit 323 RY 46,523 MS 123 Vit 778 Wit 273,223 28 272,233<	Mis 1,327,633 Min 169,483 Mit 14.05 Min 319 Min 327,633 Min 322 RURAL PERCENT LOMEST AFDC AFDC Min 319 Min 322 RURAL PERCENT LOMEST AFDC AFDC Michal Michal <td></td> <td>C W</td> <td>350 76</td> <td>AM</td> <td>202.154</td> <td>4</td> <td></td> <td>1</td> <td></td> <td>ed</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>		C W	350 76	AM	202.154	4		1		ed			
MS L1327,833 MN LOWEST HIGHEST MUML DATE RUBAL DERCENT AFDC AFDC AFDC MOULINE MOULI	MS 1,227,833 MD 199,483 MC 14046 MD													
RURAL RURAL SHELTER PERCENT FOCC LOWEST AFDC HIGHEST AFDC NUML AFDC RURAL AFDC NUML AFDC RURAL AFDC NUML AFDC NUML	RURAL BURAL SHELTER FERCENT LOWEST AFDC FERCENT HIGHEST AFDC AFDC AFDC HIGHEST AFDC AFDC OCCUPTED AFDC AFDC NURAL AFDC AFDC HIGHEST AFDC OCCUPTED AFDC NURAL AFDC MUHAL AFDC MUHAL AF MUHAL AFDC MUHAL AFDC MUHAL AFDC MUHAL AFDC MUHAL AF MUHAL AFDC MUHAL AF MUHAL AF <thm< td=""><td></td><td>Ω Σ</td><td>, 321,83</td><td>UW</td><td>86'69</td><td>-</td><td>- + T</td><td>D</td><td></td><td>EN.</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></thm<>		Ω Σ	, 321,83	UW	86'69	-	- + T	D		EN.			
RURAL DERCENT AFDC NUML DERCENT AFDC DOUBLE DOUDE DOUBLE	RURAL DEGUPT AFDC OCCUPIED SHELFER OCCUPIED MOHIL MOHIL MOHIL SHELTER RURAL DECUPIED SHELTER DECUPIED SHELTER DECUPIED MOHIL MOHIL SHELTER RURAL DECUPIED SHELTER SHELTER DECUPIED SHELTER DECUPIED MOHIL MOHIL SHELTER RURAL DECUPIED SHELTER DECUPIED MOHIL MOHIL MOHIL RY 46,723 NM 9.69% MS 128 Id 7% MOHIL MOHIL MOHIL RX 34,095 MS 128 Id 7% MS 131,223 WY MS 0CC. RS 32,695 MI 16 26 NI 16 131,223 WY NI 131,2123 WY NI 123,1243 MS 11 232,695 MI 131,232 MI 14 MY 11 132,1233 WY 11 123,1						LOWES	T	HIGH	EST			RUKA	L
RURAL OCCUPTED SHELTER SHELTER SHELTER NURAL OCCUPTED SHELTER NURAL MOMBILE MO MO MO <e< th=""></e<>	RURAL OCCUPTED SHELTER SHELTER SHELTER NURAL OCCUPTED SHELTER NURAL DAYMENT NURAL NUMBILE DAYMENT NUMBILE <thdayment< th=""> <thdayment< th=""> <thda< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>PER</td><td>CENT</td><td>AFDC</td><td></td><td>AFDC</td><td></td><td>occu</td><td>IPIED</td><td>INUM</td><td>L'E</td></thda<></thdayment<></thdayment<>				PER	CENT	AFDC		AFDC		occu	IPIED	INUM	L'E
SHELTER RURAL PAYMENT RAYMENT MOBLLE AS & FMR** MOBLLE AS & FMR** POVERTY* UNITS AS & FMR** AS & FMR** AS & FMR** MOBLLE AS & FMR** POVERTY* UNITS AS & 9.45 TX 13 VC IG TX MOBLLE AS & FMR** MOL AS & FMR** MOL AS & FMR** MOL AS & FMR**	SHELTER RURAL PAYMENT PAYMENT MOBILE AS & FMR** MOBILE AS & FMR** POVERTY* UNITS AS & FMR** AS & FMR** AS & FMR** MOBILE AS & FMR** FOVERTY* UNITS AS & FMR** AS & FMR** AS & FMR** MOBILE AS & FMR** RY 46.723 NM 9.69% MS 123 VI VI VI VI VI MOBILE AS & FMR** MOBILE AS & FMR** MOBILE AS & FMR** MOBILE AS & FMR** HOMES OCC. RS 37,097 AZ & 8.82 AI & 165 HA FI PAYMENT HOMES OCC. OCC. RS 37,097 AZ & 8.82 AI & 165 HA FI PAY PAY </td <td></td> <td></td> <td>RURAL</td> <td>0001</td> <td>JPIED</td> <td>SHELT</td> <td>FER</td> <td>SHEL</td> <td>TER</td> <td>RUF</td> <td>AL</td> <td>HOME</td> <td>s</td>			RURAL	0001	JPIED	SHELT	FER	SHEL	TER	RUF	AL	HOME	s
POVERTY* UNITS AS & FM** HOMES OCC. FY 46,723 NM 9.69% MS 12% 10 7% HOMES 00C. TX 39,326 MS 8.87 TN 15 H 64 TX 131,223 WY 7% NC 157,871 NV 537,636 NI 131,223 WY 7% NC 157,871 NV 537,638 NT 16 NY 63 77% NC 157,638 NT 17 NC 157,634 YT NC 157,634 YT 17 127,634 YT 17 127,634 YT 16 NY 16 123,128 NT 11 157,523 NT 123,128	POVERTY* UNITS AS & FMR** AS & FMR** AS & FMR** AS & FMR** HOMES OCC. KY 46,723 NM 9.69% MS 12% Id 77% HOMES 0.60% KY 46,723 NM 9.69% MS 12% Id 77% HOMES 0.00% KY 46,723 NM 9.45% Tx 13 VT 68 Tx 131,223 WY VT 53 545 0.0			~	RUR	AL	PAYME	J.N.S	PAYM	ENT	MOB	SILE	A5 8	OF.
Ky 46,723 NM 9.694 Ms 128 Id 778 NC 157,871 NV 26 NC 44,852 AK 9.45 Tr 15 Ha 64 FI 131,223 WY 25 Tx 39,326 MS 8.87 Tr 15 Ha 64 FI 131,223 WY 25 Tr 32,566 AI 6.26 AT 17 SC 58 Ga 123,128 MY 25 Tr 32,566 AI 6.26 AT 17 SC 58 Ga 123,128 MY 28 AI 32,566 AI 6.26 AT 17 SC 58 Ga 105,017 WY 28 Ca 32,566 AT 17 SC 56 WI 56 MI 17 SC 5,376 Tr 17 SC 58 Ga 105,017 WZ 58 SC 5,376 Tr 57 47 MI 47 <	Ky 46,723 NM 9.694 Ms 12% Id 77% NC 157,871 NV 26 Tx 39,326 Ms 9.45 Tx 13 Vt 64 Tx 131,223 Wy 25 MS 37,097 Az 8.87 Tr 15 Ha 64 Tx 123,128 My 26 MS 37,697 Az 8.82 Ar 15 Nr 63 77% Nr 27,638 Fr 24 MS 37,695 Kr 71 16 Wr 63 77% Nr 23,638 Fr 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 27,638 77 27,638 77 23 24 23 24 26 39,791 76 24 26 39,791 76 24 26 16 16 16 16 26 16 16 16 26 16 17 26 26 16 17 17 26 16	4K			IND	LS		FMR**	AS &	FMR**	HOM	IES	000.	
NC 44,852 AK 9.45 Tx 13 VL 68 FI 131,223 Wy 25 Tx 39,256 Ms 8.87 Tn 15 Wa 63 FI 131,223 Wy 25 Tx 32,566 AI 6.26 AT 17 55 SC 16 Wa 58 SC 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 25 37,097 NR 24 24 17 24 17 24 17 17 24 17 17 24 24 16 1	NC 44,852 Ak 9.45 Tx 13 Vt 68 FI 131,223 Wy 25 Tx 39,326 Ms 8.87 Tn 15 Ha 64 Tx 123,128 Ar 2.42 Tx 32,565 At 6.287 Ar 116 Wy 63 FI 123,128 Ar 2.4 Tn 32,566 At 6.287 Ar 116 Wi 50 FI 123,128 Ar 2.4 Tn 32,566 At 6.2 At 17 123,128 Ar 2.4 At 32,541 SC 5.8 Ga 132,128 Mr 17 At 32,541 SC 5.8 NC 19 Wi 50 Mr 17 123,128 Ar 123,128 Ar 123,128 Ar 123,128 Ar 123,128 Ar 123,128 Ar 17 123,128 Mr 17 123,128 Mr 17 123,128 Mr 17 17 17		X	46,72	WN	9.698		28		778		157,871	NV	9
TX 39,325 MS 8.87 Th 15 HA 64 TX 127,638 F1 24 MS 37,097 Az 8.82 Al 16 WA 58 63 107,017 NM 22 Th 32,566 Al 6.26 Ar 17 58 63 105,017 NM 22 Th 32,566 Al 6.26 Ar 17 58 58 63 107,911 NM 22 Al 32,556 Ar 57 56 Ar 17 55 64 Tx 127,638 F1 24 Al 32,556 Ar 57 58 63 107 NM 23 11 16 11 16 11 16 11 16 16 11 16 11 16 11 16 16 14 17 11 16 16 17 16 16 17 16 17 16 16 17 16 17 16 17 17	Tx 37,097 Ms 8.87 Tn 15 Ha 64 Tx 127,638 Fr 24 Ms 377,097 Az 8.87 Tn 15 Ha 64 Tx 127,638 Fr 24 Ms 377,097 Az 8.87 Tn 15 Ha 64 Tx 127,638 Fr 24 Ta 32,566 Ar 16 26 Ar 17 55 Ga 105 N 26 107 N 22 24 N 23 123,128 Az 24 17 10 17 55 54 07 017 N 23 13 23 13 14 17 16 17 17 17 16		N	AA BS	AL	9 45		~		as		121 222	in m	Ľ
MS 37,097 Az 8.82 A1 16 NY 63 74 74	MS 37,097 Az 8.82 Ai 16 Wa 58 Ga 123,128 Az 24 Th 32,566 AI 6.26 Ar 17 55 58 63 125,017 NM 22 Al 32,566 AI 6.26 Ar 17 55 58 05,017 NM 22 Al 32,566 AI 6.26 Ar 17 50 58 59,288 De 18 17 11 17 50 17 11 16 17 16 16 17 50 M 17 16 16 17 16 16 17 16 16 17 16 16 17 16 16 17 16 17	. ~	E F	20.30	W	8.87				4		127.648	1	
Ga 32,695 Ky 7.87 SC 16 Wa 58 Ga 105,017 NM 22 Th 32,566 AI 6.26 Ar 17 SC 54 Ga 105,017 NM 22 Th 32,566 AI 6.26 Ar 17 SC 54 Ga 105,017 NM 22 Va 30,636 Ar 5.42 Ga 20 Ka 47 NN 88,652 Mr 17 Va 30,636 Ar 5.42 Ga 20 Ka 47 NN 88,652 Mr 17 Va 20,103 Va 5.10 Mr 45 M1 84,887 Or 17 WV 21,199 WV 5.10 Ca 21 M1 45 M1 20,791 Id 16 MV 21,199 WV 5.10 Ca 21 M1 44 Mr 79,175 Ga 15 MV 21,196 Ud 44 Ky 79,175 Ga 15 Mr 17 MV 21,196 Ud 42 ND 40 WV 15 Ga 15 MM 10,842 M1 42 ND 40 WV 15 Ga 14 MM 11,860 NA 4.07 WV 22 NU 15 Ga 14 MM 20,693 Ga 4.88 ND 40 WV 62,286 Mr 14 MM 10,842 MN 4.07 WV 62,286 Mr 14 MV 15 MM 10,8	Ga 32,695 Ky 7.87 SC 16 Wa 58 Ga 105,017 NM 22 Th 32,566 AI 6.26 Ar 17 SC 558 Ga 105,017 NM 22 Th 32,566 AI 6.26 Ar 17 SC 558 Ga 105,017 NM 22 Va 30,636 Ar 5.42 Ga 20 Ka 47 Oh 84,887 Oh 17 SC 25,376 Th 5.29 Ar 21 Mi 45 Mi 45 Mi 17 SC 25,376 Th 5.29 Ar 21 U 44 Ky 79,791 Id 16 SC 25,376 Th 5.29 Ar 21 U 44 Ky 79,791 Id 16 WV 5.109 WV 5.10 Ca 21 UH 44 ND 42 ND 75,435 NC 19 Ar 20,669 La 4.96 La 24 ND 42 ND 42 ND 75,435 NC 19 Ar 20,669 La 4.96 La 24 ND 42 ND 42 ND 75,435 NC 19 Ar 20,669 La 4.96 La 24 ND 42 ND 42 ND 75,435 NC 19 Ar 20,669 La 4.96 La 2.7 ND 42 ND 42 ND 75,435 NC 14 Ra 16,448		Σ	37.00	44	8 82		9				801.801	AZ	14.1
Th 32,566 Mr 17 32,567 Mr 17 32,567 Mr 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 16 16 16 16 17 16 16 17 16 16 17 16 16 17 16 16 17 16 16 17 16 16 17 16 16 17 16 16 17 16 16 16 17 16 16 17 16 16 17 16 16 16 16 16 16 16<	Th 32,566 AT 17 55 AT 17 55 AT 17 55 MT 17 55 56 MT 17 55 56 MT 17 55 57 MT 57 57 79 17 17 50 79 79 17 17 17 50 79 79 17 17 17 50 77 17 50 77 17 50 77 17 16 17 79 17 17 16 16 16 16 16 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 16			37.69	NA.	1 87						210.201	WZ	
AI 32,240 SC 5.58 NC 19 VI 50 NI 84,652 MI 17 Va 30,636 Ar 5.42 Ga 20 Ka 47 Oh 84,887 Or 17 SC 25,376 Th 5.29 Az 21 Ut 45 Mi 80,791 Id 16 SC 25,376 Th 5.29 Az 21 Ut 47 Oh 84,887 Or 17 SC 25,376 Th 5.29 Az 21 Ut 44 Ky 79,175 Ga 16 <td< td=""><td>AI 32,240 SC 5.58 NC 19 VI 50 NC 17 Va 32,536 Tn 5.42 Ga 20 Ka 47 00 84,887 01 16 SC 25,376 Tn 5.29 Az 21 UL 44 Xy 79,175 01 16 16 WV 21,199 WV 5.10 Ca 21 UL 44 Xy 79,175 07 16 16 WV 21,199 WV 5.10 Ca 21 UL 44 Xy 79,175 05 16 16 WV 21,199 WV 5.10 Ca 21 UL 44 Xy 79,175 07 16</td><td></td><td>ÐF</td><td>23 56</td><td></td><td>90.9</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>HHC DO</td><td>q</td><td>1 7</td></td<>	AI 32,240 SC 5.58 NC 19 VI 50 NC 17 Va 32,536 Tn 5.42 Ga 20 Ka 47 00 84,887 01 16 SC 25,376 Tn 5.29 Az 21 UL 44 Xy 79,175 01 16 16 WV 21,199 WV 5.10 Ca 21 UL 44 Xy 79,175 07 16 16 WV 21,199 WV 5.10 Ca 21 UL 44 Xy 79,175 05 16 16 WV 21,199 WV 5.10 Ca 21 UL 44 Xy 79,175 07 16		ÐF	23 56		90.9						HHC DO	q	1 7
M1 32,244 39,636 Ar 5,42 6a 20 M1 47 0h 84,887 0r 17 SC 25,376 Tn 5,422 Ga 20 M1 45 M1 80,791 16 16 SC 25,176 Tn 5,422 Ga 21 Ut 44 Ky 79,175 Ga 15 WV 21,199 WV 5,100 Ca 21 Ut 44 Ky 79,175 Ga 15 Ar 20,669 La 1.96 La 2.3 M1 42 SC 79,175 Ga 15 Ar 20,669 La 4.96 La 24 Nb 42 SC 15 SC 15 Oh 16,830 Ga 4.88 Va 24 Nb 42 SC 15 NC 15 Pa 16,448 Nb 42 SC 72,525 WV 14 14 Pa 16,448 Nv 23 NU <td< td=""><td>MI 35,534 75 70 70 84,897 70 79 70</td><td></td><td></td><td>00.20</td><td>10</td><td>07.0</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>007 00</td><td>Mt</td><td></td></td<>	MI 35,534 75 70 70 84,897 70 79 70			00.20	10	07.0						007 00	Mt	
XX 30,050 AT 5.42 XX 45 Mi 64 47 Mi 64,07 Mi 16,043 Mi 42 Mi 44 Mi 14 16,448 Mi 42 Mi 44 Mi 14	X2 50,050 AT 5.24 Ga 20 Mi 45 Mi 04,007 Mi 16 X2 25,376 Th 5.29 Az 21 Mi 45 Mi 04,007 Mi 16 WV 5.110 Ca 21 Ut 44 KY 79,175 Ga 15 Kv 20,669 La 1.96 La 2.3 Mi 42 AI 75,435 SC 15 Ar 20,666 F1 23 Mi 42 AI 75,435 SC 15 Ar 20,666 La 24 Nb 42 AI 75,435 SC 15 Pa 16,830 Ga 4.88 Va 23,886 La 14 14 Pa 16,448 NC 4.32 ND 40 Va 63,886 La 14 Pa 16,448 NC 4.3 ND 40 Va 63,886 La 14 Az 11,963 Mi			67.70	20	00.00					140	200,00		
SC 25,376 Th 5:29 Az 21 ML 45 ML 15 ML 14 ML 15 ML 14 ML 15 ML 14	SC 25,376 Th 5:29 Az 21 ML 45 ML 46 ML 46 ML 46 ML 46 ML 46 ML 46 ML 47 ML 15 MU 15 SC 15 SC 15 SC 15 SC 15 SC 15 MC 15 SC 15 MU 16 SC 15 SC 15 ML 14 ML 14 ML 15 SC 15		> 1	20,05	AL	76.0						1001 10	10	
WV 21,199 WV 5.10 Ca 21 Ut 44 Ky 79,175 Ga 15,435 57 14.1 Pa 16,448 NC 4.32 11 25 AK 40 WV 52,25 WV 15.1 14.1 14.1 14.1 14.1 14.1 14.1 14.1 14.1 14.1 14.1 14.1 1	WV 21,199 WV 5.10 Ca 21 Ut 44 Ky 75,475 Ga 15 Ar 20,703 Va 5.06 F1 23 Mn 42 Al 75,435 55 51 Ar 20,669 La 4.96 La 24 Ct 41 Th 67,525 WC 15 On 16,488 NC 4.32 11 25 Ak 40 WV 62,525 WV 14 Pa 16,488 NC 4.32 X1 25 Ak 40 WV 62,525 WV 14 Pa 16,486 Ha 4.07 WV 25 Ak 40 WV 62,286 Al 14 F1 14,850 Ha 4.07 WV 27 IO 39 MO 60,958 Wd 14 Az 11,963 Oh 3.92 Ky 27 IO 39 MO 60,958 Wa 14 Min 10,842 Mo		S	18.62	uI	67.5		1		0	IL	16/ 100	DT C	1.01
La 20,703 Va 5.06 F1 23 Mn 42 Al 75,435 5C 15. Ar 20,669 La 1.96 La 24 Nb 42 5C 72,575 NC 15. Ar 20,669 La 1.96 La 24 Ct 41 Tn 67,525 WV 15. Ar 16,830 Ga 4.88 Va 24 Ct 41 Tn 67,525 WV 15. Pa 16,448 NC 4.32 11 25 Ak 40 Va 63,886 La 14. F1 14,850 Ha 4.07 WV 25 ND 40 WV 62,286 Al 14. Ca 13,188 Tx 4.03 De 27 RI 40 WV 62,286 Ma 14. Az 13,188 Tx 4.03 De 27 RI 10 90 14. Az 13,188 Tx 4.03 De	La 20,703 Va 5.06 F1 23 Mn 42 Al 75,435 5C 15 Ar 20,669 La 1.96 La 24 Nb 42 5C 72,575 NC 15 Oh 16,830 Ga 4.88 Va 24 Ct 41 Th 67,525 WV 15 Pa 16,448 NC 4.32 11 25 Ak 40 Va 63,886 La 14 Pa 16,448 NC 4.32 11 25 Ak 40 Va 63,886 La 14 Pa 16,448 NC 4.07 WV 25 NV 14 14 Ca 13,188 Tx 4.03 De 27 R1 40 La 60,958 Wa 14 Az 11,963 Oh 3.92 Ky 27 R0 50,958 Wa 14 Az 11,963 Oh 3.92 Ky 27 R0 8	~	3	21,19	MV	5.10		1		14	КУ	6/1.6/	ea	1.01
Ar 20,669 La 1.96 La 24 Nb 42 SC 72,575 NC 1 Oh 16,830 Ga 4.88 Va 24 Ct 41 Tn 67,525 WV 1 Pa 16,448 NC 4.32 11 25 Ak 40 Va 63,886 La 1 F1 14,850 Ha 4.07 WV 25 ND 40 WV 62,286 Al 1 Ca 13,188 Tx 4.03 De 27 R1 40 La 60,958 Wa 1 Ca 11,963 Oh 3.92 Ky 27 IO 39 MO 10 An 10,842 Me 3.24 MO 28 Or 39 In 59,696 Co 1 Mi 10,302 SD 3.08 Nv 30 Or 39 In 59,696 Co 1 Ni 10,054 Mo 50,925 Tx 1 Ni <td>Ar 20,669 La 1.96 La 24 Nb 42 SC 72,575 NC NC 1 0h 16,830 Ga 4.88 Va 24 Ct 41 Tn 67,525 WV 1 Pa 16,448 NC 4.32 11 25 Ak 40 Va 63,886 La 1 F1 14,850 Ha 4.07 WV 25 ND 40 Va 63,886 La 1 1 Ca 13,188 Tx 4.07 WV 25 ND 40 WV 60,958 WV 1 Az 11,963 Oh 3.92 Ky 27 IO 39 MO 60,176 Ca 1 1 Az 10,963 Oh 3.92 Ky 27 IO 39 MO 60,176 Ca 1 NC 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 0 1 1</td> <td>_</td> <td>Г</td> <td>20,70</td> <td>Va</td> <td>5.06</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>21</td> <td>AI</td> <td>75,435</td> <td>sc</td> <td>5.51</td>	Ar 20,669 La 1.96 La 24 Nb 42 SC 72,575 NC NC 1 0h 16,830 Ga 4.88 Va 24 Ct 41 Tn 67,525 WV 1 Pa 16,448 NC 4.32 11 25 Ak 40 Va 63,886 La 1 F1 14,850 Ha 4.07 WV 25 ND 40 Va 63,886 La 1 1 Ca 13,188 Tx 4.07 WV 25 ND 40 WV 60,958 WV 1 Az 11,963 Oh 3.92 Ky 27 IO 39 MO 60,176 Ca 1 1 Az 10,963 Oh 3.92 Ky 27 IO 39 MO 60,176 Ca 1 NC 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 0 1 1	_	Г	20,70	Va	5.06				21	AI	75,435	sc	5.51
Oh 16,830 Ga 4.88 Va 24 Ct 41 Tn 67,525 WV 1 Pa 16,448 NC 4.32 11 25 AK 40 Va 63,886 La 1 1 F1 14,850 Ha 4.07 WV 25 ND 40 WV 62,286 AI 1 Ca 13,188 Tx 4.03 De 27 RI 40 La 60,958 Wa 1 Az 11,963 Oh 3.92 KY 27 IO 39 MO 60,958 Wa 1 1 7 1 1 7 1 1 7 1 1 7 1 1 7 1 1 7 1 1 7 1 <t< td=""><td>Oh 16,830 Ga 4.88 Va 24 Ct 41 Th 67,525 WV 1 Pa 16,448 NC 4.32 11 25 Ak 40 Va 63,886 La 1 1 F1 14,850 Ha 4.07 WV 25 ND 40 Va 63,886 La 1 1 Ca 13,188 Tx 4.07 WV 25 ND 40 WV 62,286 AL 1 Az 11,963 Oh 3.92 Ky 27 RI 40 La 60,958 Wa 1 <t< td=""><td>2</td><td>A</td><td>20,66</td><td>La</td><td>4.96</td><td></td><td>4</td><td></td><td>12</td><td>SC</td><td>72,575</td><td>NC</td><td>15.2</td></t<></td></t<>	Oh 16,830 Ga 4.88 Va 24 Ct 41 Th 67,525 WV 1 Pa 16,448 NC 4.32 11 25 Ak 40 Va 63,886 La 1 1 F1 14,850 Ha 4.07 WV 25 ND 40 Va 63,886 La 1 1 Ca 13,188 Tx 4.07 WV 25 ND 40 WV 62,286 AL 1 Az 11,963 Oh 3.92 Ky 27 RI 40 La 60,958 Wa 1 <t< td=""><td>2</td><td>A</td><td>20,66</td><td>La</td><td>4.96</td><td></td><td>4</td><td></td><td>12</td><td>SC</td><td>72,575</td><td>NC</td><td>15.2</td></t<>	2	A	20,66	La	4.96		4		12	SC	72,575	NC	15.2
Pa 16,448 NC 4.32 11 25 Ak 40 Va 63,886 La 1 F1 14,850 Ha 4.07 WV 25 ND 40 WV 62,286 Al 1 1 Ca 13,188 Tx 4.03 De 27 RI 40 La 60,958 Wa 1 1 Az 11,963 Oh 3.92 Ky 27 Io 39 Mo 60,176 Ca 1 Az 11,963 Oh 3.92 Ky 27 Io 39 Mo 60,176 Ca 1 Nm 10,842 Me 3.24 Md 28 Or 38 Wa 54,277 Ky 1 87,277 Ky 1 Ny 10,054 Mo 50,925 Tx 1 1 84,277 Ky 1 Ny 1 1 84,277 Ky 1 Ny 1 0,07 50,925 Tx 1 1 1 1 1 1	Pa 16,448 NC 4.32 11 25 Ak 40 Va 63,886 La 1 F1 14,850 Ha 4.07 WV 25 ND 40 WV 62,286 AL 1 Ca 13,188 Tx 4.07 WV 25 ND 40 WV 62,286 AL 1 Az 11,963 Oh 3.92 Ky 27 Io 39 Mo 60,176 Ca 1 Az 11,963 Oh 3.92 Ky 27 Io 39 Mo 60,176 Ca 1 Nm 10,842 Me 3.24 Md 28 Or 38 Wa 54,277 Ky 1 Na 54,277 Ky 1 N 10,054 Mo 10 0r 50,925 Tx 1 N 1 0r 50,925 Tx 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 <t< td=""><td>~</td><td>0</td><td>16.83</td><td>Ga</td><td>4.88</td><td></td><td>4</td><td></td><td>11</td><td>Tn</td><td>67,525</td><td>NM</td><td>15.0</td></t<>	~	0	16.83	Ga	4.88		4		11	Tn	67,525	NM	15.0
F1 14,850 Ha 4.07 WV 25 ND 40 WV 62,286 AL I Ca 13,188 Tx 4.03 De 27 RI 40 La 60,958 Wa 1 Az 11,963 Oh 3.92 Ky 27 Io 39 Mo 60,176 Ca 1 NM 10,842 Me 3.24 Md 28 OK 39 In 59,696 Co 1 NM 10,842 Mo 2.89 Nv 30 Or 38 Wa 54,277 Ky I Ny 10,054 Mo 2.89 Nv 30 Me, Or 50,925 Tx I I 1	FI 14,850 Ha 4.07 WV 25 ND 40 WV 62,286 AL 1 Ca 13,188 Tx 4.03 De 27 RI 40 La 60,958 Wa 1 Az 11,963 Oh 3.92 Ky 27 IO 39 MO 60,176 Ca 1 NM 10,842 Me 3.24 Md 28 OK 39 In 59,696 Co 1 Mi 10,302 SD 3.08 MO 28 OC 38 Wa 54,277 Ky 1 NY 10,054 MO 2.89 NV 30 Me, OF 50,925 TX 1 NH, 35		4	16.44	NC	4.32		5		10	Va	63,886	La	14.6
Ca 13,188 Tx 4.03 De 27 RI 40 La 60,958 Wa 14. Az 11,963 Oh 3.92 Ky 27 Io 39 Mo 60,176 Ca 14. NM 10,842 Me 3.24 Md 28 Ok 39 In 59,696 Co 13. Mi 10,302 SD 3.08 Mo 28 Or 38 Wa 54,277 Ky 13. NY 10,054 Mo 2.89 Nv 30 Me, Or 50,925 Tx 13. NY 10,054 Mo 2.89 Nv 30 Me, Or 50,925 Tx 13.	Ca 13,188 Tx 4.03 De 27 RI 40 La 60,958 Wa 14. Az 11,963 Oh 3.92 Ky 27 IO 39 MO 60,176 Ca 14. NM 10,842 Me 3.24 Md 28 Ok 39 MO 60,176 Ca 14. NM 10,842 Me 3.24 Md 28 Ok 39 In 59,696 Co 13. Mi 10,302 SD 3.08 MO 28 Or 38 Wa 54,277 Ky 13. NY 10,054 MO 2.89 Nv 30 Me, Or 50,925 TX 13. NY 10,054 MO 2.89 Nv 30 Me, NH, NH, 350,925 TX 13. NH, 30. 13. NH, 30. 30. 30. 30. 30. 30. 30. 30. 30. 30. 30. 30. 30. 30	10	E.	14.85	На	4.07		5		10	NM	62,286	AL	
Az 11,963 Oh 3.92 Ky 27 IO 39 Mo 60,176 Ca 14. NM 10,842 Me 3.24 Md 28 0k 39 In 59,696 Co 13. Ni 10,302 SD 3.08 Mo 28 0r 38 Wa 54,277 Ky 13. NY 10,054 Mo 2.89 Nv 30 Me, 0r 50,925 Tx 13. NY 10,054 Mo 2.89 Nv 30 Me, 0r 50,925 Tx 13.	Az 11,963 Oh 3.92 Ky 27 Io 39 Mo 60,176 Ca 14. NM 10,842 Me 3.24 Md 28 Ok 39 In 59,696 Co 13. NM 10,842 Me 3.24 Md 28 OK 39 In 59,696 Co 13. Mi 10,302 SD 3.08 Mo 28 Or 38 Wa 54,277 Ky 13. NY 10,054 Mo 2.89 Nv 30 Me, Or 39,925 Tx 13. NM 10,054 Mo 2.89 Nv 30 Me, Or 30,925 Tx 13.	10	0	13.18	TX	4.03		L		10	L,a	60,958	Ma	
NN 10,842 Me 3.24 Md 28 OK 39 IN 59,696 Co 13. Mi 10,302 SD 3.08 Mo 28 Or 38 Wa 54,277 Ky 13. NY 10,054 Mo 2.89 Nv 30 Me, Or 50,925 TX 13. NH,	NM 10,842 Me 3.24 Md 28 0k 39 1n 59,696 Co 13. NM 10,302 SD 3.08 Mo 28 0r 38 Wa 54,277 Ky 13. NY 10,054 Mo 2.89 Nv 30 Me, 0r 50,925 Tx 13. NY 10,054 Mo 2.89 Nv 30 Me, 0r 50,925 Tx 13. NY 10,054 Mo 2.89 Nv 30 Me, 0r 50,925 Tx 13.			11 96	40	C0 C		L		62	MO	60.176	Ca	
NM 10,842 Me 3.24 Ma 20 33 Wa 54,277 Ky 13.3 Mi 10,302 SD 3.08 Mo 28 Or 38 Wa 54,277 Ky 13.3 NY 10,054 Mo 2.89 Nv 30 Me, Or 50,925 Tx 13.1	Mi 10,842 Me 3.24 Mu 20 33 Wa 54,277 Ky 13.3 Mi 10,302 SD 3.08 Mo 28 OF 38 Wa 54,277 Ky 13.3 NY 10,054 Mo 2.89 NV 30 Me, OF 50,925 TX 13.1 NH, NH 35			06111	5	76.6		0		0	In	969.64	Co	
MI 10,302 5D 3.08 MO 28 00 30 Me, 0r 50,925 Tx 13.1 NY 10,054 Mo 2.89 NV 30 Me, 0r 50,925 Tx 13.1 NH,	MI 10,302 SD 3.08 MO 28 OL 30 ME, 01 50,925 TX 13.1 NY 10,054 MO 2.89 NV 30 ME, 01 50,925 TX 13.1 NH, 35	0	z	10,84	30	9.24		0 0			e M	220.05	K.	~
NY 10,054 Mo 2.89 NV 30 Me, UI 20/323 A 10.	NY 10,054 Mo 2.89 NV 30 Me, UF 20,729 M 10.		S	10,30	SD	3.08		ß		00		212120	1	-
	NH, NM 3	0	Z	10,05	WO	2.89		0	Me,		OL	C76'0C	×1	
	E WN													

+ AFDC = Aid to Families With Dependent Children. Not 35 * Shelter poverty = poverty-level houscholds in substandard housing. ** FMR = Fair Market Rent; Shelter Rent = 30% AFDC payment, except for states which have a separate shelter allowance established.

E

E

E

E

E

E

É

E

1

RANK FAMILLES I RURAL POVERTY FAMILLES NC 103,377 2 FX 89,820 3 KY 89,820 4 76,334 5 MS 76,334 74,185 6 A1 70,304 8 76,334 74,185 10 74,185 8 76,334 10 74,185 11 70,304 9 55,999 10 Va 53,650 11 Va 53,650 13 F1 52,472 14 P00 13 F1 52,472 14 NV 45,594 17 VA 45,594 17 VA 45,594 17 Ca 47,937 18 WV 45,594 17 Ca 47,937 18 WV 45,594 17 Ca 47,937 18 WV 45,594 17 Ca 47,937 18 WV 45,594 10 37,772 18 WV 45,594 17 Ca 47,937 18 WV 45,594 10 37,772 18 WV 45,594 10 37,772 18 WV 800 10 37,772 10 WV 651,900 10 37,772 10 WV 651,900 10 37,772 10 WV 651,900 10 X01 10 X01	FAMILY POVERTY RATE RATE NMS 21.08 NMS 21.08 NMS 21.08 NMS 21.08 NMS 19.08 Al 16.58 Al 16.58 NMS 11.248 NMS 11.34 NMS 11.78 NMS	F-HEADED POVERTY POVERTY RAMILLES NC 30,240 Ga 21,130 Ms 20,513 SC 19,019 Al 18,577 TX 18,304 Ky 17,689 R9 17,6666 Mi 16,270 La 15,034 Tn 14,955 NY 14,853 F1 14,392 CA 15,034 Tn 14,955 NY 12,682 NY 12,682 N	(WITH CHILDREN) NC 24,420 MS 17,708 Ga 17,550 SC 16,010 Al 15,354 Pa 15,154 Tx 14,994 Mi 14,838 Ky 13,961 La 13,2670 Oh 11,811 Ca 11,702 Va 11,612 WV 9,191 Ar 8,455 II 7,541	PAMILIES ON PUBLIC ASSISTANCE KY 25,520 MS 25,520 MS 24,968 Ga 20,825 AI 20,693 TN 19,655 TN 18,595 La 17,093 SC 16,700	HAL HKIN HULH
POVERTY FAMILLES RAMI	POU RAZZILI POU POU POU POU POU POU POU POU POU POU	A A C	E3	- <u>-</u> - - - -	KKIN LUL
FAMILLES TX TX FAMILLES FAMILLES FX FAMILLES FAM	RATE RATE RATE RATE RATE RATE RATE RATE	44		· 2	1 1 2
RURAL RURAL FI 52.44 L	M M M M M M M M M M M M M M M M M M M				5.0
TX 97,4 KY 89,8 KY 89,8 Al 74,1 Al 74,1 Al 70,3 SC 55,0 Al 70,3 SC 55,0 Al 55,8 Al 55,8 Al 55,9 Al 55,9 Al 55,0 Al 37,5 Al 71,7 Al 70,3 SC 55,0 Al 74,1 Al 70,3 SC 55,0 Al 70,0 SC 55,0 Al 70,0 SC 55,0 Al 70,0 SC 55,0 Al 70,0 SC 55,0 Al 70,0 SC 55,0 Al 70,0 SC 55,0 Al 70,0 Al 70,0 SC 55,0 Al 70,0 Al 70,0 SC 55,0 Al 70,0 Al 70,0 SC 55,0 Al 70,0 Al 70,	M Y O L L L L L L L L L L L L L L L L L L				5.
Ky 89,8 Ga 76,3 Al 70,3 Al 70,3 Al 70,3 Al 70,3 Al 70,3 SC 55,0 SC 55,0 An 53,55,8 An 37,3 Mn 37,7 RURAL POOU RURAL POOU	Y G C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C				
Tri 74,1 Ms 71,7 Ms 71,7 Al 70,3 SC 55,0 SC 55,0 SC 55,0 No 53,5 An 53,5 An 37,7 Mn 37,7 RURAL 9000 RURAL 9000	U C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C				
Al 70,37 Al 70,37 Al 70,37 Al 70,37 Al 70,37 An 53,8 An 53,6 An 37,7 An 37,7 A	A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A				640, 593
AL 22, 44, 23, 55, 10, 23, 55, 10, 23, 55, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10	S S S E S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S				
RURAL POOL RURAL POOL RURAL POOL	S S S E S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S				198, CE SM
La 55,9 SC 55,0 SC 55,0 Ni 53,5 Mi 53,5 Mi 53,5 Mi 52,4 Ar 51,9 Mi 37,7 RURAL RURAL RURAL RURAL POOU	SSE SX A S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S				
RURAL POOL	SE SX X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X				
RURAL POOL	N M M H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H				
Mi 53,55 Mi 53,55 Mo 51,9 Mo 51,9 Mu 45,5 Mn 37,79 RURAL 9001	A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A				
RURAL 45,5	X Z X X Z Z N N Z				
F1 52,9 Mo 51,9 Ar 51,6 NV 51,6 WV 45,5 Mn 37,7 RURAL POOI	E S S E S S S S				
MO 51,9 Ar 51,6 NY 51,1 Ca 47,9 WU 45,5 Mn 37,7 RURAL 9001	S & F E N & S				
Ar 51,6 NY 51,1 Ca 47,9 WV 45,5 Mn 37,7 RURAL 9001	N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N		. –		
MN 51,1 Ca 47,9 WV 45,5 Mn 37,7 RURAL POOI	N M N F I		`		
Ca 47,9 WV 45,5 Mn 37,7 RURAL POUI RURAL POUI	N N N N				
WV 45,5 Mn 37,7 RURAL POUI	M dN l				
Mn 37,77 RURAL POUI ELDERLY	UN I				La 24,870
RURAL POOL BLDERLY			MO 1,215		In 22,884
				RURAL	KURAL
	RURAL	UNRELATED	RURAL POOR	UNRELATED	POVERTY
	POVERTY	INDIVID.	UNRELATED	INDIVIDS	UNKELATED
	UNRELATED	POVERTY	ELDERLY	W/PUBLIC	WORKING
SON	INDIVIDS.	RATE	INDIVIDUALS	ASSISTANCE	INDIVIDUALS
T'V 85.85	NC 80.827	MS		Tx 18,085	Ca 26,300
		A1 47.0	NC	-	
200	pa 68.168		Pa 28,730	MS 15,016	NC 22,755
98.05 SM		La 44.4		-	
A1 59.78	5	Tn 43.0	A1 27,664	Ga 14,193	
Ga 58,00	Ga 52,797	Ky 42.5		-	
Ky 53,2	'n	Ga 40.6		~	F1 16,725
Mo 47,38	un,	Ok 40.5			
Ar 46,37	4	SC 40.5	Ky 23,642	Ky 11,418	
0 Pa 45,32	4	NM 39.2			
1 Va 44,53	4	0.15 NM	AL 22,134	SCTIT DA	
2 La 44,10	Ky 45,654	T: 36 0			
3 SC 37,40	a	2.00 XI			
4 FL 36,44	4.4	0.00 0M		Va R.15H	
5 0h 34,63	a . (1 36 13			
6 M1 33,70					
7 OK 31,18		SD 34.1	OK 17.487		
NY 30, 83	CC 36 086	AZ 31.9			
	1 1.	Me 31.3		Ca 4,106	SC 8,179
10107 TT 0					

h

we have a second of the second

4

1980 Census for population and housing data; Social Security Administration State Plans for AFDC figures; National Association of Housing and Redevelopment Officials for shelter payments.

Sources:

of the relatively low payments in the poorer, more rural states. For the same reason, the nonmetropolitan share of the nation's poor when noncash benefits are included as income increases slightly from 38.2% to 38.9%. By one valuation method, which includes the "market value" of the noncash benefits, the nonmetropolitan share on national poverty increases to 39.7%.

E

Ľ

Ľ

E

E

E

E

É

The Census report also shows that the growth in the poverty population and rates from 1979 to 1982 is more when noncash benefits are counted as income, and that it is higher for nonmetropolitan than for metropolitan areas and for married-couple families than for female householders or unrelated individuals. If cash income alone is considered, the poverty rate of nonmetropolitan areas increased by 29% from 1979 to 1982. If noncash benefits are included, however, it increased by a range of from 38.5% to as much as 50%, depending upon the valuation method. For married-couple families, the money income definition of poverty meant an increase in the poverty rate of 45.9%, but when noncash benefits were included, the increase ranged from 53.1% to 64.1%.²⁰ As poverty-level married-couple families are more common in nonmetropolitan areas, it is reasonable to conclude that the nonmetropolitan poverty increase is in large part a reflection of the number of "traditional" family units falling from 1979 to 1982 into the poverty population.

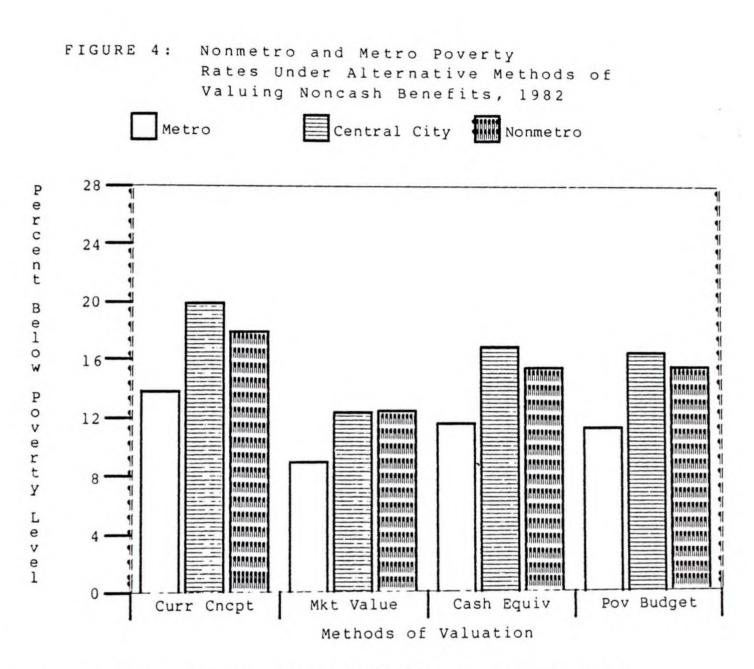
The range in the estimates yielded by the various definitions of poverty may give the impression that all poverty figures are somewhat arbitrarily derived. That is the case to the extent that they are based upon differing definitions of need which are not entirely objective. There is consistency, however, in the trends and patterns they suggest, specifically: nonmetropolitan areas not only have a higher poverty rate, but the nonmetropolitan poverty rate has in recent years increased more rapidly than that of metropolitan areas, and more rapidly still if noncash benefits are included as income.

EMPLOYMENT

The available employment opportunities have an obvious bearing on a locality's ability to eliminate poverty and deficient infrastructure. Labor force indicators for the 1970s suggest that the potential for generating incomes through employment in rural areas is limited not as much by the absence of willing workers, as by the limitations of the industries drawn to rural areas, by the skills and education of the labor force, and by the large share of the rural population, including the elderly and children, dependent upon the labor force.

The nonmetropolitan employment level grew annually by 2.3% during the 1970s, compared with a 1.9% rate increase in metropolitan areas.²¹ Data available from the Bureau of Labor Statistics (BLS) since 1973 show employment grew from 26.9 million in 1973 to 30.2 million in 1980.²² Although positive on its face, the increase in the nonmetropolitan labor force has had mixed benefits for the rural economy and the rural poor.

Over a fourth of the new jobs in nonmetropolitan areas (in contrast with only 6% of those in metropolitan areas) were in the goods-producing industries (mining, construction, and manufacturing)²³ and were highly vulnerable to the impact of the recession of the late 1970s. The 1970s thus witnessed not only a growth in the nonmetropolitan labor force but



Current concept: Present poverty definition (cash income only).

-m-m

7

Ę

Market value: Value based on private market price of benefits (food stamps, school lunch, subsidized housing, Medicaid, Medicare).

Cash equivalent: Value based on amount of cash in lieu of goods or services.

Poverty budget: Value based on amount by which poverty threshold could be reduced for the family receiving the benefit.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, <u>Estimates of Poverty Including the Value of Noncash Benefits:</u> 1979 to 1982, Technical Paper 51, February 1984.

............ E E E E E E E E 4 4

also a doubling in the number of nonmetropolitan unemployed workers, from 1.2 million in 1973 to 2.4 million in 1980, and a sharp increase in the unemployment rate, from 4.4% to $7.3\%.^{24}$

Moreover, with the exception of 1976, the nonmetropolitan unemployment rate (adjusted for part-time "due to economic reasons" workers and discouraged jobseekers) has equalled or exceeded the metropolitan rate; since 1978, whether adjusted or not, it has been consistently higher than that of metropolitan areas, which are far less dependent for employment on goods production. In 1983 the nonmetropolitan unemployment rate was 10.1%; adjusted for part-time (for economic reasons) workers and discouraged job seekers, it amounted to approximately 14.9% of the work force. In contrast, the metropolitan employment rate in that year was 9.4%; adjusted for the part-time and discouraged, it was 13.1%.²⁵

Much of the increase in nonmetropolitan employment has been in low-wage or seasonal occupations, and may have contributed to the prevalence of the "working poor" among the rural poverty population. Because of existing eligibility criteria for government assistance programs, the characteristics of wage-earners among the rural poverty population are discussed below.

The Working Poor

Nearly a million heads of rural poverty-level households were wage-earners in 1979, and constituted the majority--nearly three-fifths--of all such household heads. By contrast, a little over two-fifths of the urban poor household heads earned wages in that year.²⁶ (CPS data for nonmetropolitan areas indicate that almost one third of the nonmetropolitan poor had two or more members in the workforce.)²⁷

Nearly a third of the 1.4 million poverty-level rural "unrelated individuals", single men and women often living alone, also worked in 1979. The disparity between the proportion of workers among poverty-level unrelated individuals and household heads may be misleading, however, due to the fact that nearly half (46%) of the unrelated individuals were over 65. For purposes of assessing the extent of the working poor among unrelated individuals potentially in the labor force, it is reasonable to deduct the elderly from their number. Wage-earners are then found to amount to nearly three-fifths of the nonelderly unrelated individual poor in rural areas, comparable to their proportion of household heads.²⁸

With some exceptions, however, the working poor unrelated individuals differ from working poor families in their settlement patterns. For example, Appalachia, which figured prominently in the ranking of working heads of families, appears to have relatively little attraction for jobseekers who are single or otherwise "unrelated". North Carolina, Texas, Kentucky, Georgia, Tennessee, Mississippi, Pennsylvania, Alabama, New York, and Ohio in that order were the ten states with the largest numbers of rural poverty-level families with at least one parent earning wages. In contrast, California and New York contain the largest numbers of poor individual rural workers; North Carolina, Texas, Pennsylvania, Michigan, Florida, Virginia, Georgia and Illinois are also among the ten states most populated by working rural unrelated individuals.²⁹ (See Table D.) The difference between the settlement choices of working poor families and working poor individuals may be linked to factors such as the presence among the latter of college students willing to work on a seasonal or part-time basis and the flexibility of single persons in terms of being able to migrate in search of employment. For example, all of the states with high numbers of unrelated individual workers also harbor large numbers of seasonal and migrant farmworkers. In particular, California, New York, and Michigan, which have higher proportions of the working poor individuals than of the working poor family population, also have relatively large numbers of hired and migratory farm laborers, who it may be assumed are relatively low-income.

For example, in 1981 the nation's 2.5 million hired farmworkers earned an average income of \$4,299 from both farmwork and non-farmwork.³⁰ Such an income was below the poverty level for families of all sizes, including single persons. According to USDA, about 265,000 of hired farm worker "families" were single persons.³¹ While farm laborers constitute only a small fraction of the rural labor force, their average wages indicate that their share of the rural working poor is more significant.

In general, the high proportion of wage-earners among the rural poor is at least partially attributable to a rural job market characterized by seasonal, part-time, or low-paying employment opportunities.³² A family of four supported by one full-time worker earning the minimum wage has an income below the poverty level. Where the predominant industries pay low wages, as do the textile industries of the South, workers supporting families are more likely to be poor.

The economic base may not be the critical factor, however, in the "working poor" phenomenon. While the principal industries of nonmetropolitan counties with at least a third poor in 1979 are manufacturing, government, services, agriculture, and mining, industries within these broad categories are also found among affluent nonmetropolitan counties. Some studies suggest that a local "population profile", including factors such as education levels, race, disabilities, and age structure, is a more important determinant of persistence of low per capita incomes,³³ although others, described below, suggest that the mix of industries may also have some bearing on the ability to escape poverty.

Other factors in chronic rural poverty may be the federal, state, and local protections afforded specific industries and occupations, including "right to work" laws, trade agreements, tax policies, use of public lands, etc. Some USDA studies have concluded that government taxation, subsidy, and technical assistance policies have affected the structure of agriculture, and have hastened the decline of the small farm.³⁴

A A A A A A A A A A A A A A

The fact that more than half the rural poor do work or are members of families whose household head works suggests a potential for eliminating much rural poverty through economic development, training and education. Trends in the major industries found in rural poverty areas may shed light on the skills which would be needed by the working poor to attract or obtain satisfactory employment.

Manufacturing

In the 1960s and early 1970s, manufacturing accounted for much of the growth in nonmetropolitan employment. Manufacturing has declined since 1975; in fact, the biggest loss of nonmetropolitan jobs from 1979 to 1982 has been in the manufacturing sector, due to an economic recession, foreign competition, and the decline in the auto, steel, and housing industries. In 1979, however, low-wage labor-intensive industries such as textiles, apparel, leather and lumber products still accounted for about one-half of nonmetropolitan manufacturing employment in the South.³⁵

Agriculture

The decades-long trend of a decline in dependence on farming for income continued in the 1970s; the number of farm residents declined at an annual rate of 4.8% in the 1960s and 2.9% in the 1970s. When it was first counted in 1920 the farm population was 30.2% of the total population, but by 1982 it had shrunk to only 2.4% of the total population, amounting to 5.62 million residents. ³⁶ Moreover, reliance on off-farm work grew in the 1970s; now, more than half of farm families depend on nonfarm work to maintain their incomes.³⁷

However, there is some slight evidence of a turn-around in the farm population trends. The number of farms rose by about 8,000 from 1980 to 1981. The increase was among farms with more than \$40,000 in sales, and farms with fewer sales continued to decline, but at a slower rate than in prior years. ³⁸

Government

In most rural poverty areas, including those where agriculture is a primary industry, local government has been a leading job alternative. With the exceptions of Kentucky, Tennessee, and Arkansas, all the 20 (predominantly southern) states with highest rates of rural poverty and substandard housing had a higher-than-average share of their populations employed by state and local governments. Unfortunately, however, for employment prospects in these areas, Census reports for 1982 indicate a continuation of the 1981 decline--the first since World War II--in federal, state, and local government employment. ^{39,40}

About half the 1982 combined state and local government employment was in education. County governments, by far the largest public employer, placed more than a third of their employees in education and hospital functions. In Alaska, Maryland, North Carolina, Tennessee, and Virginia education accounts for up to four-fifths of county employment and payrolls.

Services

The largest growth in nonmetropolitan employment since 1975 has been in services (health care, business services, personal services and repair services). Most high-poverty counties, especially those with an agricultural base, are also highly dependent for personal incomes on

service occupations. Studies by USDA's Economic Research Service indicate that the expansion of service-producing industries has been partly responsible for the significant increase of women in the nonmetropolitan labor force.⁴¹ Increases in clerical and service work accounted for almost two-thirds of the expansion in women's employment from 1973 to 1979, perhaps because these occupations offer relatively greater variability in work hours and adaptability to family needs.⁴²

Mining

.

Presence of the mining industry is strongly associated with persistent poverty areas in Appalachian coal fields. For decades, coal mining has dominated the economy of Appalachia's most impoverished areas. In recent years, industry wages have increased significantly, but Appalachian mineworkers have had little opportunity to reap the benefits. In spite of a national coal-mining boom, Appalachia's share of national coal production has been declining since 1970. Appalachian unemployment has risen during the recent recession, largely due to increased competition from western mines, reduced electricity demand, reduced demand from the declining steel industry, and reduced demand for the exports which had accounted for nearly one-fourth of the total market for Appalachian coal.⁴³ In 1982-83 West Virginia had the highest unemployment rate among states, up to 19%, and as much as 31% at the county level.⁴⁴ A number of counties in Virginia and Kentucky coal fields have fared as badly or worse.

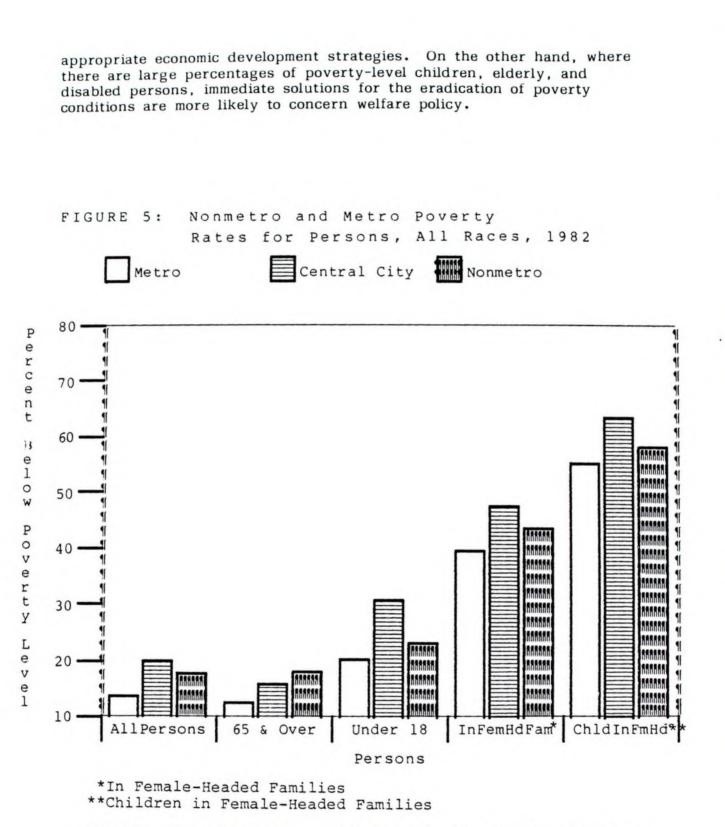
Industry Effects on Rural Incomes

Some clues to the effects of local industry on rural poverty are provided in the work done by the Economic Research Service (ERS) of USDA. ERS has examined change in 298 counties which were identified as persistently low-income on the basis of having been in the lowest quintile (20%) of all counties in terms of per capita income in 1950, 1959, and 1969. 45 , 46

ERS compared counties which had "escaped" the lowest quintile since 1969 with those which had not and found some significant differences. Incomes in the former group were raised largely through mining, services, and manufacturing; incomes among the latter were raised--but not enough to escape the bottom quintile--through employment in services, government, and manufacturing.⁴⁷ The persistently low-income counties relied more than the others on transfer payments, which had produced nearly a fourth of their personal income growth since 1969.⁴³ Although more closely associated with persistently low-income counties, farm income also played a part in helping some counties escape the bottom quintile in both 1975 and 1979.⁴⁹ In addition, a larger share of these counties with incomes improved enough to escape the bottom quintile are classified as retirement or college communities or are close to urban areas.⁵⁰

For many counties, income status over the last decade has fluctuated. For example, some counties which had escaped in 1975 due to a good year in agriculture had slipped back into the bottom quintile by 1979; presumably, some counties whose income growth was due to mining have also fallen back into the lowest-income group since then.⁵¹

The presence of large numbers of the working poor in rural areas implies a willing labor force which, given education and training, could benefit from



L L L L L

K

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, <u>Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level:</u> <u>1982</u>, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 144, March 1984.

AGE AND DISABILITY

A fifth of the rural elderly (as opposed to 13% of the urban elderly) are poor. There are more than a million rural persons aged 65 years and older with poverty-level incomes. Half are found in only ten states: Texas, North Carolina, Tennessee, Mississippi, Alabama, Kentucky, Georgia, Missouri, Arkansas, and Pennsylvania. (See Table D.) A little over half the rural elderly poor are "unrelated individuals", living apart from relatives and presumably, in many cases, alone. Many are widows.

However, the ranking among the states with elderly unrelated individuals differs in some respects from that for the general rural elderly population; for example, Texas and North Carolina are still first and second in terms of population, but Pennsylvania, jumping past seven other states with high elderly populations, is next. Such shifts indicate marked variations in the extent to which the elderly may have an extended family support system in rural areas. In Tennessee, Kentucky, and Mississippi a likely assumption is that the elderly are generally living with families; in Pennsylvania, however, nearly two-thirds could be assumed to live apart from or without families.⁵² (See Table D.)

Rural areas are also characterized by high levels of disability. The CPS reports that in nonmetropolitan areas the main reason for not working is illness or disability; whereas, in metropolitan areas, the main reason offered is "keeping house".⁵³ Disability is often associated with age, and in fact, in areas such as the Arkansas Ozarks where the elderly population is disproportionately large the incidence of disability is also very high. However, disability is also frequently reported among younger rural adults in the Ozarks.⁵⁴

FEMALE-HEADED HOUSEHOLDS

In comparison with urban areas, where over half of the poverty-level families are headed by women, a relatively low (24.6%) proportion of rural poor families in 1979 had female heads with no husband present. However, the rural proportion had increased since 1969 when the proportion of rural poor families headed by women was only 18.9%. The increase, not surprisingly, has been accompanied by an increase in families receiving public assistance. Of the 420,000 rural poverty-level female-headed households counted in the 1980 Census, more than 85% had children under 18 years of age. Over two-fifths (44%) of the total were working for wages in 1979, and the overlap with mothers of young children indicates that a third (at least) of the female-headed households with children were also working in that year.⁵⁵

In 1979 there were 2.8 million poverty-level rural children under 18, about 800,000 of whom were under 5 years old. For those children whose mothers are working, with no husband present, the state of economic poverty may be compounded by poverty in emotional support, guidance, supervision, protection, and health care.

Although the poverty rate for rural female-headed households declined from 39% in 1969 to 31% in 1979, it has increased since then. If nonmetropolitan data reflect rural trends, by 1983 it may have surpassed the 1969 level. According to the CPS, the nonmetropolitan poverty rate for female-headed households has risen from 37% in 1979 to 44% in 1982, a dramatic increase.⁵⁶ (See Figure 5.)

Minorities are disproportionately represented among rural female-headed families in poverty. In fact, more than half (52%) of the rural households headed by black women are poor, and constitute over a fourth of the rural poverty-level female household heads. Not surprisingly, given black representation in the rural South, a third of the poverty-level women heading rural households are found in a handful of Southern states, including North Carolina, Georgia, Mississippi, South Carolina, Alabama, Texas, and Louisiana. Three-fifths of the female-headed poverty-level rural households in this grouping of states are headed by black women. (See Table D.) With far fewer numbers of female-headed households, the poverty rates for rural households headed by Hispanic women and by American Indian, Eskimo and Aleut women are 51% and 47%, respectively.⁵⁷ T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T

É

É

1

1

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE BENEFICIARIES

Less than a fourth (23%) of rural poor families in 1979 received public assistance, including Aid for Families with Dependent Children (AFDC), Social Security Income (SSI), or General Assistance (GA). In contrast, more than a third (36%) of the urban poverty-level families received public assistance.⁵⁸

It is likely that the relatively low rural proportion is due to the combined effects of the numbers of families with either a father present or working parents, and the exclusions from welfare assistance of both those groups in most of the states with high rural poverty rates. The South, for instance, presumably has an AFDC participation rate lower than that of other regions because of the practice in Southern states of limiting participation to single-parent families. Moreover, AFDC monthly payments in the South are much lower than for other regions, e.g., \$60 for a two-person family in Mississippi as opposed to \$408 in California.⁵⁹ These limitations in AFDC have another effect, however, of increasing Food Stamp participation among two-parent families with no other source of public assistance.⁶⁰ Thus, nonmetropolitan Southern counties have been found to have the highest Food Stamp participation of all the regions, and it is only a slight exaggeration to conclude that for much of the South, Food Stamps are the public assistance program.

With the exception of Michigan, none of the ten states with the highest AFDC payments is among the ten states with the highest numbers of rural poverty-level single mothers. On the other hand, there is a close correspondence between states with the most rural poverty-level female-headed households and those with the most rural families receiving general public assistance, indicating that although payments may be smaller where the need is greater, they are somewhat evenly distributed to families headed by women. (See Table D.) Table D also confirms that the degree to which rural working poor are a factor in the population is negatively related to the degree to which the population is benefiting from AFDC. Moreover, six among the ten states with the highest numbers of rural working poor individuals were not among the ten states highest in rural public assistance. Considering the locations of most unrelated working poor, some of these are likely to be farmworkers. A USDA study finds that a relatively high percentage of farmworkers participate in the Food Stamp program; as expected, however, it appears that those without families may be infrequent recipients of public cash benefits.⁶¹

HOUSING

The number of rural occupied housing units increased by 25% during the 1970s, from 15.9 to 19.8 million. The number of occupied rural units which were substandard (i.e, those that lacked complete plumbing or were overcrowded) declined by 42% from 2.9 to 1.7 million. (See Tables E and F.) Factors in this decline of more than a million substandard units probably include FmHA and HUD-subsidized housing construction during the 1970s, state agency activity, and, undoubtedly, the increase by a million units in the occupied mobile home stock.

Because of the low initial cost of mobile homes, it is likely that a significant portion of the population which would in years past have been obliged to live in units lacking plumbing are now mobile home occupants. In support of this assumption is the gap in median incomes between conventional and mobile home occupants; median incomes for all rural households in 1980 were \$17,600 for rural homeowners and \$10,400 for rural renters; for mobile home occupants, median incomes were \$12,600 for owners and \$8,700 for renters.

Mobile homes constitute the highest percentage of the rural housing stock in those Western states also exhibiting the greatest population growth. In terms of absolute numbers, however, mobile homes are still concentrated mostly in the East (see Appendix Table 15), in rural areas with a historically high incidence of poverty and substandard housing.⁶³

In spite of the decline in units considered substandard, there still remain more than 600,000 rural households who under the most conservative criteria are "shelter poor"; i.e., they are both poor and occupants of units which either lack plumbing or are overcrowded. (See Table B.) In FmHA Service Areas (see Table G) there are more than 800,000 such households which are without adequate housing and without the means to achieve it. The rural poor are much more likely than the urban poor to fall in this "shelter poor" category; 22% of rural as opposed to 13% of urban poverty-level households were in substandard housing in 1980. The correlation between shelter poverty and minority status is high; nearly half of the rural shelter poor are minority households, and nearly half of the rural poverty-level minority population lives in units which are substandard.⁶⁴

		1970	1980	Change	Percent Change
1.	Rural units* lacking complete plumbing	2,170,509	902,249	-1,268,260	-58.4%
2.	Units in towns of 2,500-10,000 residents lacking complete plumbing	251,040	98,441	- 152,599	-60.8%
3.	TOTAL lacking complete plumbing	2,421,549	1,000,690	-1,420,859	-58.7%
4.	Rural units with complete plumbing but overcrowded	708,214	768,143	+59,929	+ 8.5%
5.	Units in towns of 2,500-10,000 residents with complete plumbing but overcrowded	160,649	204,541	+43,892	+27.3%
б.	TOTAL with complete plumbing but overcrowded	668,863	972,684	+103,821	+11.9%
7.	Rural units substandard	2,878,723	1,670,392	-1,208,331	-42.0%
8.	Units in towns of 2,500- 10,000 residents sub- standard	411,689	302,982	- 108,707	-26.4%
э.	TOTAL Substandard	3,290,412	1,973,374	-1,317,038	-40.0%

1070

* "Rural" includes communities of 2,500 or fewer residents or open country.

Sources: U.S. Census, General Housing Characteristics, for 1970 and 1980.

E E THE REFERENCE THE REFERENCE ŕ F F E

		TOTAL	RURAL	Outside Urbanized Areas, Places of 2,500 to 10,000 Population	Rural Plus Places of 2,500-10,000 Population
1.	Population*	226,545,805	59,494,813	14,398,522	73,893,335
	Percent	100%	26.3 %	6.4%	32.6%
2.	Occupied year- around hsg.				
	units	80,389,673	19,837,956	5,171,694	25,009,650
	Percent	100%	24.8%	6.5%	31.1%
3.	Occupied year- around units lacking complete				
	plumbing	1,744,476	902,249	98,441	1,000,690
	Percent	100%	51.7%	• 5.7%	57.4%
4.	Occupied year- around units				
	overcrowded	3,372,368	768,143	208,541	972,684
	Percent	100%	22.8%	6.1%	28.8%
5.	Total Sub- standard				
	Occupied Units	5,116,844	1,670,392	302,982	1,973,374
	Percent	100%	32.7%	5.9%	38.6%

TABLE F: 1980 Census of Housing, HC80-1-A, Selected Data

8

2

1

a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a

* From the largest Census sample, providing slightly higher numbers than other samples cited in this study.

	URBANIZED	NON-URBANIZED*	Non-urban Share of Nation
Occupied Units	50,541,185	29,848,488	37.1%
Occupied Units Lacking Complete Plumbing Occupied Units With Plumbing But	664,608	1,080,168	61.9%
Overcrowded	2,218,010	1,154,358	34.28
Total Substandard		1,101,000	54.20
Occupied Units	2,882,618	2,234,526	43.78
Poverty-Level Households	6,025,741	4,270,284	41.5%
Poverty-Level Households In Units Without			
Complete Plumbing In Units With Plumbing	195,754	493,323	71.6%
But Overcrowded	592,988	311,058	34.48
In Substandard Units	788,742	804,381	50.5%

TABLE G: 1980 Census Substandard Housing Data for Urbanized and Non-urbanized* Areas

*See Table C for an explanation of urbanized and non-urbanized areas. FmHA Service Areas correspond closely but not entirely to non-urbanized areas.

Source: 1980 Census, <u>General Housing Characteristics</u> and <u>Detailed Housing</u> Characteristics.

If the measures of substandard quality are broadened to include housing deficiencies other than plumbing and overcrowding, the number of rural shelter poor households would no doubt reach into the millions. There are about 7 million year-round rural homes built before 1940, and their state of dilapidation and energy inefficiency is unrecorded.

In rural areas, there are 650,000 occupied mobile homes which were acquired before 1975 and thus before there was a national construction and safety standard required for mobile homes.⁶⁵ Prior to 1975, mobile homes in general were notoriously subject to destruction or damage by fire, wind, floods, or wear and tear from normal occupant use.⁶⁶

The Census count of units that are overcrowded or lack complete plumbing also omits a very large proportion of the migrant farmworker housing stock, because it does not report the quality of units which are not occupied on a year-round basis. However, a 1980 USDA study has estimated that 75% of migrant farmworker units lacked complete plumbing.⁶⁷ The most recent national survey, conducted in 1980 by InterAmerica Research Associates, concluded that nearly 800,000 new or substantially rehabilitated seasonal units were needed to adequately shelter the migrant stream throughout the country.⁶⁸

Housing affordability is a widespread rural problem. The 1980 Census counted about 2.8 million poverty-level households in rural areas (communities with fewer than 2,500 residents). Larger communities are also 2

6

recognized as "rural in character" and served by FmHA. These include communities with up to 20,000 residents in nonmetropolitan areas and up to 10,000 in metropolitan areas. FmHA calculations, based on Census data, are that in 1980 these areas contained 6.5 million "very low-income" households with incomes below 50% of the area median and 20.9 million "low-income" households with incomes below 80% of the area median. Of the poverty-level rental households, 1.3 million paid more than 35% of their income for rent.⁶⁹ (See Table G, for Census data approximating FmHA Service Area coverage.)

Owner-Renter Trends

a to the the state of the state

In 1979, 80% of the nearly 20 million occupied rural units were home-owned, an increase from 76% in 1969. (In contrast, 60% of urban units were owner-occupied, an increase of less than 2% since 1969.) The apparent growth in rural owner-occupied homes may be misleading, however, since 2.3 million of these were mobile home owners, of whom (according to the <u>Annual</u> <u>Housing Survey</u>) more than half lived on rented sites.⁷⁰ When these are deducted from the owner-occupied units, it appears that 74% of the rural housing stock in 1979 is owner-occupied, land and all. Comparable data on site rental are not available for 1969; if we assume that half of the occupant-owned mobile homes then were also on rented sites, it appears that 73% of the total rural occupied stock was owned, with sites, and that there has thus been only a slight increase in rural home/site ownership over the last decade. (For purposes of assessing control over land tenure this percentage could also be misleading, since it includes owners of property with clouded titles or without mineral rights.)

Three-fourths of the nation's mobile homes are in rural areas, whose owner-occupied mobile home stock has more than doubled since 1979. In contrast, the proportion of urban homes which are mobile and the urban rate of increase in the mobile home stock has been relatively slight, with little bearing on the overall urban increase in home ownership.

<u>Rural Poverty-Level Homeowners</u>. Two-thirds of poverty-level rural households are home-owned. Although their housing conditions are often as bad or worse than those of poverty-level urban renters, their homeownership status disqualifies most from deep housing assistance subsidy programs. Weatherization assistance and the small home repair loans--of up to \$5,000--available from FmHA offer only a fraction of the ongoing assistance available to renters from other federal programs.

Nevertheless, according to the Census, over 300,000 of the rural homeowners in poverty, as opposed to 180,000 of their urban counterparts, are in houses lacking plumbing or overcrowded. The <u>Annual Housing Survey</u> (AHS) indicates that about 800,000 lack heating equipment considered adequate by HUD. ⁷¹ As noted above, the AHS also indicates that at least 700,000 poverty-level households are owners of mobile homes and that most of these "homeowners" are actually site renters. ⁷² Moreover, about 500,000 of the poverty-level homeowners are farmowners; if they wish to continue farming, in most cases they are unwilling to treat their farms as assets apart from their homes; if they are among the many small farmers with encumbrances on their property titles, they will not be able to use either home or farm as collateral in attempts to obtain credit for home improvements.⁷³ <u>Rural Poverty-Level Renters</u>. Rural rental housing need is not negligible, however. Poverty-level renters, while in the minority, constitute an increasing proportion of the occupants of substandard units in rural communities--again, those with fewer than 2,500 residents. Their proportion increases with community size; in non-urbanized communities containing 2,500-10,000 residents, they make up about two-thirds of the approximately 100,000 households in units lacking plumbing or which are overcrowded. When communities of both sizes are combined, renters are approximately half of the 700,000 impoverished households living in substandard dwellings, although they constitute only two-fifths of the total 3.5 million households in poverty.

E

L

É

É

É

E

É

4

1

1

1

Rural Housing Assistance

The decennial Census does not report on households receiving housing assistance. Although the CPS does not have figures available for rural areas, it has a metropolitan/nonmetropolitan breakdown for such households. According to the CPS, about 28% of the metropolitan but only 18% of the nonmetropolitan poverty-level renters were in public housing or received private unit rental assistance subsidies in 1982.⁷⁵ The experience of the Housing Assistance Council is that the rural demand for rental units is great, and that where assistance is available, most communities have waiting lists.

If service to poverty-level households were the sole purpose of federal housing programs, it would appear reasonable to assume that the urban/rural disparity in assisted units is due to bias in the allocation systems of the various government rental subsidy programs. However, federal rental assistance programs in the 1970s were targeted to "low-income" households, with incomes below 80% of area median (including the poor as well as a much larger segment of the population), and, according to HUD, the metropolitan and nonmetropolitan eligible "low-income" populations are served in nearly equal proportions (17% and 16%, respectively).⁷⁶ The fact that the poor, as opposed to those who simply have relatively low income status, are more likely to be served in metropolitan than in nonmetropolitan areas must be explained by other factors, such as lack of deep subsidy program service in the remote communities in which the rural poor are found, and the disparity between 80% of median income in nonmetropolitan areas and rural poverty-level incomes.

<u>Federal Assistance</u>. The federal government, the major source of deep housing subsidies, allocates assistance by formula. HUD rental assistance is distributed according to a "fair share" formula based on factors such as population, age of housing, poverty, and growth lag, according to which nonmetropolitan areas should be receiving about 28% of rental assistance, based on 1980 county data reaggregated to reflect MSA boundaries through mid-1983. Nonmetropolitan allocations are further restricted, however, by legislation requiring that no less than 20% or more than 25% of HUD's low-income rental assistance be allocated to nonmetropolitan areas. Unfortunately, even this restriction can be waived against the interests of nonmetropolitan areas. Special 1982 Congressional appropriations language permitted waivers in 1982 and 1983 of the nonmetropolitan set-aside, and

by the end of 1983 the nonmetropolitan share of Section 8 and public housing had dropped to 18%. Overall, there has been a steady decline in the nonmetropolitan share of HUD rental program assistance from a high of 24.3% in 1980. (Likewise, there has been a decline in subsidized homeownership assistance under the Section 235 program, from 22.7% in 1980 to 0.4% in 1983.)

FmHA rental assistance is also allocated to states by formula based on need; it can be used in both metropolitan and nonmetropolitan areas defined as "rural" by FmHA--in the former case, towns of fewer than 10,000 residents and open countryside; in the latter, towns of fewer than 20,000 residents and open countryside. Although by definition a rural housing resource, FmHA rental assistance has been a relatively late arrival among government housing subsidies and has been dwarfed in size by the analogous HUD resources.

<u>Federal/State Assistance</u>. Although used primarily for other needs, welfare is the source of housing assistance which, although relatively shallow, reaches most poverty-level families. The federal government shares the costs of welfare, but its share varies--currently from 50% to 65%--depending largely upon the state's own welfare expenditures.⁷⁷ Welfare amounts are based on state-defined standards of need. In more than half the states the welfare payments are equivalent to the amount determined by the state to be adequate to cover "basic needs"; however, they are only a fraction of that amount--as little as 30%--in some of the poorest states, particularly in the South.⁷⁸

Only ten states have separate shelter allowances under the AFDC welfare program, ranging from 35% to 60% of the HUD-established Fair Market Rent (FMR). If it is assumed that welfare recipients in the other states are using a third of their payments for shelter, their payments range up to 58% of FMR, and in most cases are from 20% to 39% of FMR.⁷⁹ However, there are some in which the shelter rent is even less than 20% of the FMR, and, unfortunately, a high incidence of substandard housing and poverty characterizes all such states (including Alabama, Arkansas, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, and Texas). There is no AFDC requirement that shelter meet minimal standards, and it is estimated that half the assisted families live in substandard housing.⁸⁰

LAND TENURE

Confusion over land title cripples the attempts of many rural households to obtain credit for mortgages and home repair. As described in the regional profiles and case studies, the heir property problems of the Southern blacks, the status of Spanish and Mexican land grants in the Southwest, claims by whites and Indians for the same land, and the trust status of Indian reservations have been obstacles to the improvement of living conditions for rural minorities.

PUBLIC FACILITIES

Rural infrastructure needs are considerable. In particular, problems of water supply and sewage disposal have a much greater immediacy for rural than for urban households. Although plumbing equipment has increased,

there are indications that water supply facilities may have suffered a net deterioration in recent years. Cornell University, under contract with the Environmental Protection Agency, reported its findings in 1982 from a survey of 2,654 households representing 22 million rural households. Its <u>National Statistical Assessment of Rural Water Conditions</u> had found that almost two-thirds of all rural households had water judged unacceptable for at least one major contaminant, with coliform bacteria the most common contaminant. In general, households with low incomes (under \$10,000) and low education (less than high school) were more likely to have bacterial contamination. About 370,000 rural households hauled water on a regular basis from an off-premises supply.⁸¹

E

LI LI

5

T T T T T T T T T

É

É

É

1

1

1

The contamination of drinking water with coliform bacteria is one indication that residential sewage disposal capability is inadequate. According to the <u>Annual Housing Survey</u>, in 1980 18 million or more than two-thirds of rural households relied on septic tanks and cesspools for sewage disposal; another 937,000 used undefined means other than public sewer, septic tank, or cesspool. ⁸² Unfortunately, two-thirds of the land area in the United States do not meet the minimum requirements for soil absorption systems; and much of the land area with severe soil limitations is in the areas where septic tank-field absorption systems are most concentrated. ⁸³

The recently released USDA report on the National Rural Community Facilities Study reinforces the findings in the EPA report, while it sheds some light on regional variations in the inventory of community facilities. The authors find from a nationwide sample survey of nonmetropolitan communities that more than half (59%) of those in the North Central region and 45% of those in the Northeast have no public water supply, and of those communities in these regions that do have public systems, the great majority serve under two-thirds of year-round households. In addition, more than three-fourths of the North Central and two-thirds of the Northeast communities were not served by a wastewater treatment plant.⁸⁴ On the other hand, while the South had proportionately more wastewater treatment facilities, they were used least by the local population: "...by far the largest portion of those using on-site disposal methods lived in the South, where there were more than 13 million people within the service area of an existing plant, yet not connected to it".³⁵

The survey also inventoried hospitals, fire protection, local roads, streets, and bridges. While it did not assess the adequacy of facilities, the report found significant regional variations in their availability.

Without external assistance, rural local resources to address infrastructure needs are scanty. With a lower median income (\$14,176 as opposed to the urban \$16,881 in 1980)⁸⁶ and higher unemployment and poverty rates, the rural community tax base is relatively weak. Moreover, a number of studies have documented that the potential for local development which lies in the rich natural resources of many high-poverty areas, such as the mineral and timber resources of Appalachia and the Southeast, is undermined by absentee ownership and control.⁸⁷

PROFILES OF HIGH-POVERTY RURAL REGIONS AND RACES

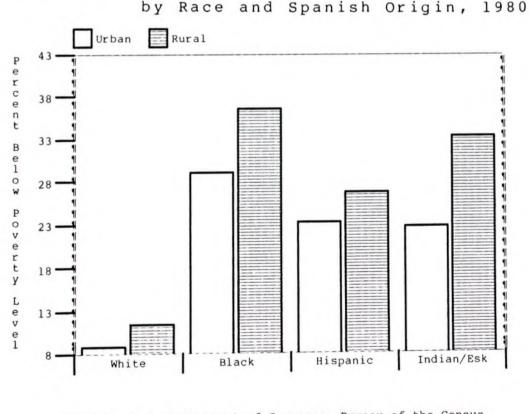
With the exception of areas settled by American Indians, Eskimos and Aleuts, rural economic distress and poor housing conditions are geographically concentrated in the South Census region, including Appalachia, the "Deep" South, much of the Ozarks, and Texas. The South contains more than half the nation's poverty and substandard housing, and more than two-thirds the population afflicted with both conditions.⁸⁸

Outside of Appalachia and the Ozarks, rural poverty is closely associated with the presence of minorities. Blacks, American Indians (with Eskimos and Aleuts), and people of Spanish origin in that order have the highest rural poverty rates. (See Figure 6.)

One of the most interesting trends to emerge from the Census data on the 1970s is the growth in population in rural poverty areas. The rare exceptions are a few counties in the Deep South settled predominantly by blacks and in the Southwest settled by Hispanics. Even these appear to be stabilizing, i.e., their population decline is slowing, and in certain instances there are signs of actual population increases since 1980. (See Table I.)

FIGURE 6: Rural and Urban Poverty Rates,

R



SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of Population: Characteristics of the Population. General Social and Economic Characteristics, PC-80-1-C-1 through 50, various dates.

APPALACHIA

Poor housing stock is conspicuous in Appalachian coal towns, where many residents are compelled by the terrain and land ownership patterns to live along the roadways, usually in the flood plain. A typical scene in coal country is a row of shacks with a highway on one side, a stream which serves as a sewer on the other, and parallel to all the coal company railroad. Spring floods make visible the function of streams for many Appalachian residents, as the water subsides and leaves toilet paper draping bordering shrubs. It also leaves mud and coal soot within the homes, contributing to structural rot, poor health, and demoralization.

Kentucky and West Virginia illustrate variations on the theme of Appalachian housing need and resources. Although not relatively large, Kentucky ranks third among the states in numbers of both poverty-level families and substandard units, and first in number of rural households afflicted with both poverty and bad housing. Eastern Kentucky has particularly high proportions of units lacking complete plumbing; in fourteen eastern counties at least a fifth of the occupied units lack plumbing, and at least a third of the households are below poverty level. There has been progress, however, since 1970, when three times as many counties had an equivalent poverty rate. Likewise, in West Virginia, none of the ten counties with a third poor in 1970 reached that level in 1980. Improvement in housing conditions has lagged behind the climb out of poverty, however, and the state still had six counties with at least 15% of the housing stock lacking complete plumbing.³⁹

A major impediment to housing development is the lack of available land suitable for housing development. Land is often not available simply because it is controlled by absentee landowners, often corporations. In Mingo County, for example, where housing and poverty is among the worst in West Virginia, as much as 80% of the land is owned by absentee interests.

The worst Appalachian poverty and substandard housing rates are found in areas almost entirely dependent upon the recession-vulnerable coal, steel, timber, and textiles production industries. The Appalachian Regional Commission (ARC) has been assessing the potential of the region for attracting new industries and increasing employment. Among others, it has examined high technology industries, and concluded that the number of new jobs they will contribute to the Appalachian economy will be relatively small, low-skill, and related to auxiliary industries, such as the production of machinery, electronics, transportation, and instruments. In general, ARC finds that most Appalachian communities cannot meet the criteria used by high technology industries in selecting sites, such as "at least one outstanding university, the presence of other high technology industries, a large number of highly educated people, good schools and a culturally rich community." The Commission reports indicate that the best hope for new employment in the region lies in the service industries.⁹⁰

BLACK SETTLEMENTS OF THE SOUTHEAST

Rural blacks have the highest minority poverty rate: a third for families and almost three-fifths for unrelated individuals. (See Appendix Tables 4-6.) Data available on an annual basis on nonmetropolitan areas show that the percentage of nonmetropolitan blacks who are poor has declined since 1970, but has been increasing since 1975, approaching the 1970 level. In a seeming reversal of recent trends of Southern black outmigration, they also indicate that the South (which has always contained most of the nation's nonmetropolitan black population) is increasing its share of the nation's black poverty, while its share of poor whites is decreasing.⁹¹

In the so-called "black belt", named for its once-rich topsoil, poverty and land tenure have been shaped by centuries of one-crop farming, in turn bolstered by an economic system dependent on slave labor, and subsequently on share-cropping and tenant farming. An additional factor in the settlement patterns of black households is the redistribution of land which took place after the Civil War, when the Freedman's Bureau divided some large land tracts into small 5-15 acre farmsteads which were allotted to former slaves.⁹² Eventually, much of the rural populace in poverty was scattered on relatively small parcels of land. Others were clustered in tiny communities, often unincorporated and without public water and sewer service. Currently, race is still a factor in the location of corporate limits and lines of public service.⁹³

Wells and septic tanks are not a positive option in much of the Southeast. Along the Atlantic and Gulf Coasts and north through the Mississippi and Arkansas Deltas the soil is considered by engineers to have "severe limitations" for on-site systems; most of the remaining land is held to be "moderately" limited. Typically, the soil does not "perk"; i.e., it does not permit waste to filter quickly or deeply enough for purposes of sanitation. ⁹⁴ The resulting problems can be mitigated somewhat in open countryside where privies and septic fields may be constantly relocated; they are extreme, however, in small towns where sewage, including human waste from privies, runs in open ditches.⁹⁵

Heir property, inherited for generations without wills or the clarification of title, is a major problem for housing and land tenure in the rural South. A study conducted by the Emergency Land Fund in the late 1970s found that about a third of the black-owned land parcels in the South were heir property. Without clear title, such land can rarely be used as collateral for credit. Like private lenders, FmHA as a general policy will not extend credit for housing improvements (except for loans of under \$2,500) or farm operations to the residents of heir property. Moreover, in addition to inability to improve or capitalize their property, heir property owners are vulnerable to displacement through partition sales, often induced by speculators.⁹⁶

Most of the Southeastern counties with more than a third poor continue an agricultural tradition, and have either farming or "services" as their main industry. However, they are typically surrounded by counties where manufacturing is the chief industry, indicating a possible second major source of employment for poverty-level households.⁹⁷ In addition to those of seasonal farm work, the low wages characteristic of, for example, textile and defense factories may explain the high proportion of workers among the southern poverty population. More than half the household heads of poverty-level families in rural Georgia, Mississippi, North Carolina,

South Carolina, and Texas were identified by the Census as having worked in 1979. In the rural portions of those four states alone, there are about 200,000 "working poor" families, and about 400,000 throughout the non-Appalachian rural South. 98

INDIAN SETTLEMENT AREAS

The 1.5 million American Indians, Eskimos and Aleuts living in the United States also have extremely high poverty rates: nearly a third for rural families and half for rural individuals. Due largely to impoverished Indian populations, New Mexico, Alaska, and Arizona rank first, second and fourth respectively among states in terms of the percentage of households which are both poverty-level and living in substandard dwellings.⁹⁹ Indian reservations in South Dakota and Utah also exhibit high levels of substandard housing--more than 30% in some counties.¹⁰⁰ Significant numbers (more than 4,000) of poverty-level Indians are also found in the rural areas of Montana, North Dakota, Oklahoma, and North Carolina. (See Appendix Tables 10-12.)¹⁰¹

Unlike rural blacks and Hispanics, the number of rural American Indians has increased dramatically, and at 693,251 is half again its size in 1970. Most live on reservations or in rural areas near reservations, 102 in shacks, mobile homes, or public housing.

Perhaps because of the extent of the need for standard units and the high birth rates of Indian tribes, public housing units tend to become overcrowded and, where maintenance subsidies are lacking, dilapidated. In addition to other handicaps, the trust status of most reservation land, precluding its use as security in loans, has made it difficult for Indians to obtain FmHA mortgage credit.

Agriculture and services appear to be the leading industries among Indians in high-poverty counties. They are the dominant industries in South Dakota Indian reservation counties, some of which are virtually unique among U. S. counties in having the discouraging combined effects of not only high poverty rates (more that 33%) but of poverty rates significantly higher in 1979 than in 1969. Census data on the population of these counties are perplexing: their educational level is high, with the median hovering around 12 years of school completed, for Indians as well as other races. Labor force participation is also relatively high. (See Table H.) Such data would indicate that the lack of progress against poverty in these counties is not due to a corresponding lack of "human capital"--education, ability to work--but may be related to economic factors such as seasonality and the earnings possible from the available employment opportunities.

HISPANIC SETTLEMENT AREAS

The rural Hispanic population also exhibits high rates of poverty, from nearly a fourth for families to nearly half for unrelated individuals.¹⁰³ Poverty-level Hispanics are found in greatest numbers in California, Texas, Florida, New Mexico, Oregon, Idaho, Colorado, Arizona, and New York, in that order, but they are also somewhat evenly distributed throughout the Southern states, where their poverty rates (e.g., 64.7% in Mississippi), are exceptionally high. (See Appendix Tables 7-9.) Their housing problems as poverty-level households are complicated in many areas by employment and tenure factors. The chief industries for rural Hispanics in high poverty counties--those with more than a third poor--are agriculture and "professional services and public administration".¹⁰⁴ At least a tenth of rural Hispanic households are farmworkers, many of whom migrate and spend much of the year in seasonal housing.¹⁰⁵

In New Mexico, most reside on property granted to settlers by the Spanish and Mexican governments since the sixteenth century until they were annexed by the United States in the nineteenth century. The U.S. government has not accepted the title claims of many of the original settlers, rendering the property useless to them as collateral for credit.¹⁰⁶

LAND TENURE IN THE SOUTHWEST

Indian and Hispanic land tenure problems combine to produce a formidable maze of housing development obstacles in the Southwest. In Arizona and New Mexico, rural Indians typically hold land in trust on a tribal basis; within the tribe itself, traditions concerning individual family rights often obstruct tribal use of land for housing or other developments. In New Mexico, a geographical checkerboard of land owned by the railroads and land owned by Indians persists; and Indian land tenure variations include land grants, reservations, tribal trust land, state-owned Indian land, privately owned Indian land, and land leased from the Bureau of Land Management.

It is noteworthy that the extremely high incidence of substandard housing (units lacking plumbing) and severe poverty are concentrated in areas with land tenure encumbrances.¹⁰⁷ For example, all the New Mexico counties which are over half rural and exhibit high levels of either poverty or substandard housing contain either Indian reservation or land grant territory, and some very complicated mixtures of tenure problems. McKinley and Mora Counties have the highest state rural poverty rates (37% and 38% respectively): the former is largely consumed by the Zuni and Navajo reservations; the latter county has a population which is 95% Hispanic, is largely taken up by land grant territory, and has a third of its housing stock lacking complete plumbing. (See case studies for Mora, New Mexico, and Apache County, Arizona, below.)

F

CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSISTENT POVERTY COUNTIES

Nearly all the counties with very high proportions (above 15%) of housing without complete plumbing have correspondingly high poverty rates, usually 33% or more. Table E shows the 86 counties with a third or more poor in 1979, here defined as "persistent poverty counties". Of these counties, all but one, Hidalgo, Texas, were nonmetropolitan counties. In half, at least 15% of the housing lacked complete plumbing. In another fourth at least 10% of the housing lacked complete plumbing; in only eight counties was the lack of plumbing insignificant.

As noted above, the lack of plumbing is only one indicator of inadequate housing. Due in part to federal housing standards and market pressures for upgraded housing, its significance is rapidly diminishing, though lack of plumbing may still be the indicator most useful in identifying the communities where housing inadequacy is most entrenched. It tends to occur in communities which have been poverty-stricken for generations: in Appalachia, black farming areas of the Southeast, and on Indian reservations.

However, overcrowding appears to be more of a problem in areas where there has been a relatively recent inmigration of poverty-level households. It is indicative that the very few poverty-stricken nonmetropolitan counties which did not have a conspicuous lack of residential plumbing, mostly along the Texas border, did have a relatively high incidence of overcrowding.

Thus, persistent poverty is strongly related to persistent housing inadequacy, infrastructure and sanitation problems. For rural development and housing planners, this relationship warrants an examination of the factors which may affect poverty and its persistence. Data on factors which have been considered relevant, such as region, race, age, education, income distribution, labor force and industry, are reported by the Census, and a selection of such characteristics are provided in the appendices for persistent poverty counties.

In general, the appended Census data on high-poverty counties indicate the expected relationships: severe poverty is associated with (1) race or Spanish origin, except in Appalachia and the Ozarks; (2) a low educational level (with the exception of some counties predominantly settled by Indians in South Dakota); (3) disproportionately high numbers of dependents (children and the elderly); and (4) labor force participation rates considerably lower than the national average.

A comparison of all metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties where a high poverty level has dropped during the 1970s to a level approaching the national average (12%) with those where it is still extraordinarily high is shown in Table 3. Proximity to metropolitan areas, employment, and family structure are compared for (a) "improved" counties where an original poverty rate of at least 33.3% in 1970 dropped at least 20 percentile points to below 20% in 1979, (b) "unimproved" counties where an equivalent poverty rate dropped less than 5%, and (c) very "high poverty" counties with a poverty rate of more than 42% in 1979, regardless of what it was in 1969. (The third group was added because of the small number in the second "unimproved" group, which was dominated by South Dakota counties which did not all fit our definition of "persistent poverty" counties, since, uniquely among all counties in the nation, they actually had higher levels of poverty in 1979 than in 1969.)

Differences among the three groups are evident, and are especially sharp between the "improved" and the "high poverty" counties. The counties with significant improvement (down to a poverty level of 10-20%) are more likely to be metropolitan or adjacent to an MSA. They tend to have higher labor force participation, lower unemployment rates, and fewer dependents per worker. Families with both parents present command a higher share of the population. Their median years of education and the percent who have graduated from high school are higher. (See Table H.)

County	60	living with	Der 100	har bioinstion	Unem-	- tody to o bue	Meet Dark
	SMSA	2 parents	workers	participation	ployment.	cent high	In Street
A REAL PROPERTY AND A REAL PROPERTY AND AND AND A REAL PROPERTY AND AND A REAL PROPERTY A REAL PROPERTY AND A REAL PROPERTY AND A REAL PROPERTY A REAL PRO		Net	20 points improvement] and 1979 poverty rate	ment in poverty	in poverty rate, 1969-79;	-79; erong grads	ed test ton
ALABAMA					- beecent		
liainar Arkansas	No	80.2	152	57.6	6.0	43.0	111.6
Parry	Nor	L				2	6.01
GEURGIA	201	9.09	174	49.9	5.6	51.2	11.21
Crawford	Yes	12.4	137	202			
Lee (metro county)		80.0	115	0.60	¢.,ç	6.04	0.11
Twiggs (metro county)	ı	73.7	168	52.9	4.4 4.5	1.16	1.2.1
LOUISIANA							1.01
St. Martin Micercent	Yes	76.3	154	57.5	5.3	19.5	10.01
laurence	- No	Ļ					
Waharon	ON N	10.4	1/1	52.6	4.4	49.2	11.11
NEW MEXICO	GN	0.61	141	8.14	5.7	48.6	11.4
Sandoval (metro county)	1	74.4	161	54.5	0 0		
I'L NA				•		6	6.21
Anson*	Yes	66.7	124	61.8	5.6	46.9	1.1.1
J ENNESSEE							
TERUSGALE	Yes	85.4	16	66.5	5.3	4.2. 3	10.4
Camp	ON	77.6	131	67 0	6 V	60 N	
VIRGINIA			161	0.10	2.1	G.00	6.21
Charles City (metro cty)	I.	71.6	103	67.2	5.1	41.9	0.1.
Dickenson	CN	85.8	233	42.0	10.3	33.5	7 · R
Westmoreland	CN		144	53.5	8.1	44.5	11.2
Menomineo	NO	5 03					
	CM		777	2.00	6.71	c • 0 •	7.11
		Poverty	rate of 42.0	percent or higher	her in 1979		
ALABAMA							
Greene	Yes	52.0	217	45.7	14.5	39.9	10.4
Lowndes	Yes		209	49.3	12.0	42.5	10.7
Wilcox	NO	60.6	249	42.9	9.7	41.6	10.6
AKKANSAS		0 00	610		2 11	5 17	1.7
KENTUCKY	551	8.74	6:2	0.14	1	6.16	4
Clay	NO	78.8	259	40.7	16.4	4.72	x.5
Owsley	NO	83.0	286	36.2	19.3	24. 5	x. x
LOUISIANA						4 4 4	11
Madison Mississippi	CN N	53.2	218	46.8	6.1		7.1
Holmes	CN	50.8	242	43.0	10.2	9.95	10.4
Humbrouc		E 0 0	144	0 34	10.4	7.81	8.0
	CN	6.00	177	40.4	TUT		
Tallahatchie	CN CN	59.9	210	48.0	9.3	36.4	0.01

E

E

TABLE H. Cha

SOUTH DAKOTA Buffalo Shannon Todd Ziebach TENNESSEE Hancock TEXAS Starr	NO NO Yes Yes	Poverty 61.7 48.3 51.0 64.9 81.2 81.9 81.9 81.9	erty rate of 42.0 percent or higher in 1979 209 54.6 19.1 249 49.7 19.3 249 49.7 19.3 190 57.7 11.4 19.8 45.2 11.0 215 50.1 12.4 than 5 points improvement in poverty rate, 196 than 1979 poverty rate of 33.3 percent or higher	Poverty rate of 42.0 percent or higher in 1979 7 209 54.6 19.1 60 3 209 54.6 19.1 61 3 249 49.7 19.3 47 9 190 57.7 11.4 58 9 151 63.6 6.1 57 2 198 45.2 11.0 28 9 215 50.1 12.4 26 1 215 50.1 12.4 26 Less than 5 points improvement in poverty rate, 1969-79; 1969-79; 1969-79;	ner in 1979 19.3 19.3 11.4 6.1 11.0 11.0 12.4	60.5 61.5 58.6 57.8 57.8 28.6 28.6 26.6	11.5 11.5 12.5 11.5 12.5 12.5 12.5 12.5
SOUTH DAKOTA Buffalo Shannon Todd Ziebach FENNESSEE Hancock TEXAS Starr	NO NO Yes Yes	61.7 61.3 51.0 64.9 81.2 81.9 Less than	209 249 190 151 198 215 215 215 215 215	54.6 49.7 57.7 63.6 45.2 50.1 provement in pov	19.1 19.3 11.4 6.1 11.0 11.0 12.4 12.4	60.5 47.5 58.6 57.8 57.8 28.6 26.6 26.6	5.7 5.7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7
Buffalo Shannon Todd Ziebach FENNESSEE Hancock TEXAS Starr	NO NO Yes Yes	61.7 61.0 61.9 61.2 81.2 81.9 Less than	209 249 190 151 198 198 215 215 215 215 979 poverty	54.6 49.7 57.7 63.6 45.2 50.1 50.1	19.1 19.3 11.4 6.1 6.1 11.0 11.0 12.4	60.5 47.8 58.6 57.8 28.5 28.6 26.6	7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.
Shannon Todd Ziebach FENNESSEE Hancock TEXAS Starr	NO NO Yes Yes	48.3 51.0 64.9 81.2 81.9 Less than	249 190 151 198 298 215 215 215 215 215 215 215	49.7 57.7 63.6 45.2 50.1 provement in pov	19.3 11.4 6.1 11.0 11.0 12.4	47.8 58.6 57.8 28.5 26.6 26.6	11. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2
Todd Ziebach FENNESSEE Hancock TEXAS Starr	No Yes Yes	51.0 64.9 81.2 81.9 Less than	190 151 198 215 215 215 215 215 979 poverty	57.7 63.6 45.2 50.1 provement in pov	11.4 6.1 11.0 12.4 12.4	58.6 57.8 28.6 26.6 1969-79;	12:3 2:5 6 - 5
Ziebach FENNESSEE Hancock TEXAS Starr	Yes Yes	64.9 81.2 81.9 Less than	151 198 215 215 979 poverty	63.6 45.2 50.1 provement in pov	6.1 11.0 12.4 12.4	57.8 28.6 26.6 1969-79;	5.5 9.5
FENNESSER Hancock TEXAS Starr	Yes Yes	81.2 81.9 Less than	198 215 215 979 poverty	45.2 50.1 provement in pov	11.0 12.4 Certy rate,	28.6 26.6 1969-79;	8.5 6.7
Hancock TEXAS Starr	Yes	81.2 81.9 Less than	215 215 5 points in 979 poverty	50.1 50.1 provement in pov	11.0 12.4 12.4	2.8.5 26.6 1969-79;	ς
Starr	Yes	8].9 Less than	215 5 points in 979 poverty	50.1 provement in pov	12.4 Werty rate,	26.6	6.7
		Less than	5 points im 979 poverty	vovement in pov	certy rate,	1969-79;	
ALABAMA Perev	ON	59.9	198	47.9	7.6	4 5 . 1	10.7
ARKANSAS					1		
COLORADO	Yes	62.8	213	47.0	14.7	21.4	7.6
Costilla GEORGIA	NO	81.3	219	42.4	10.3	45.9	11.5
Screven	Yes	61.7	140	57.0	6.8	41.5	11.0
K ENTUCKY				4 0 4	9 0		M M
Casey SOUTH DAKOTA	CN	80.2	181	2.0.5		7.00	
Corson	NO	67.4	216 ,	44.3	9.U	51.1	12.0
Jackson	NO	0.69	195	52.1	4.0	58.5	12.2
Shannon	CN	48.3	249	49.7	19.3	47.3	11.6
TEXAS		0 00	160	C 1 1		46. 4	11.7
Real	CN	80.0	103			9 96	1 4
Starr	Yes	51.9	6.17	1.00	6.21	0.00	

Υ.

P

8

8

3

Source: 1980 Census of Population

Act

Summary of Table H

Urbanization

Of the sixteen "improved" counties, four are metropolitan, five are nonmetropolitan but adjacent to metropolitan areas, and seven are nonmetropolitan and not adjacent to a metropolitan area. Among the seventeen high-poverty counties none are metropolitan, six are nonmetropolitan but adjacent to an MSA (Metropolitan Statistical Area), and eleven are nonmetropolitan and not adjacent to an MSA.

Labor Force

In the improved counties, labor force indicators are more positive:

. For those sixteen counties, the unemployment rate in 1979 was below 10% in fourteen and below 7% in ten counties. In contrast, in the high-poverty group, thirteen of seventeen counties had an unemployment rate of 10% or more. Nine of these counties had an unemployment rate of at least 12%.

. The labor force participation rate for the improved group was over 50% for all but two counties. In the high-poverty group, the participation rate was below 50% for thirteen of the seventeen counties.

. The number of nonworkers per 100 workers was much higher in the high-poverty counties. In fourteen out of seventeen there were over 200 nonworkers for every 100 workers, indicating a high level of dependency upon the incomes of a relatively few wage-earners. In contrast, in fourteen out of sixteen improved counties there were fewer than 175 nonworkers for every 100 workers.

Presence of Both Parents

Family structure is also an important factor in the persistence of poverty. In every improved county, but in fewer than half of the high-poverty counties, families with both parents present constituted over 60% of all families.

Education

All but one of the improved counties had a median education of ten or more years. Only three had a proportion of high school graduates which was lower than 40%. On the other hand, seven of the 17 high poverty counties had a median education of fewer than ten years, and ten had populations with under 40% high school graduates. U. S. Counties With At Least A Third of the Households Below Poverty Level in 1979

Source: Economic Research Service USDA/U. S. Census, 1980

Alabama: Bullock, Greene, Hale, Loundes, Marengo, Perry, Sumter, Wilcox

Alaska: Wade-Hampton

Arkansas: Chicot, Lee, Monroe, Phillips, St. Francis

Arizona: Apache

Colorado: Costilla

Georgia: Clay, Dooly, Hancock, Jenkins, Quitman, Randolph, Screven, Stewart

Kentucky: Breathitt, Casey, Clay, Clinton, Jackson, Knox, Lee, Leslie, McCreary, Magoffin, Morgan, Owsley, Wayne, Wolfe

Louisiana: East Carroll, Madison, Richland, Tensas, West Feliciana

Mississippi: Bolivar, Coahoma, Holmes, Humphreys, Issaguena, Jefferson, Kemper, Leflore, Noxubee, Panola, Quitman, Sharkey, Sunflower, Tallahatchie, Tunica, Wilkinson, Yazoo

New Mexico: McKinley, Mora

South Dakota: Bennett, Buffalo, Carson, Dewey, Jackson, Mellette, Sanborn, Shannon, Todd, Zieback

Tennessee: Fentress, Hancock

Texas: Dimmitt, Edwards, Hidalgo (metro), Kenedy, Kinney, LaSalle, Maverick, Presidio, Real, Starr, Willacy, Zavala

FOOTNOTES

- 1. The term "rural" is used throughout to signify areas defined by the Census as rural; i.e., open country and communities of fewer than 2,500 residents. It is not equivalent to "nonmetropolitan" (generally referring to counties outside contiguous commuting areas made up of a county or group of counties having a central city or cities of 50,000 population or more) but applies to some communities within both metropolitan and nonmetropolitan areas. It is also not equivalent to the Farmers Home Administration Service Areas, which include open country, communities with up to 10,000 residents that are rural in character, and communities with up to 20,000 residents that are rural in character and are outside Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs).
- 2. 1980 Census, Detailed Housing Characteristics, U.S. Summary, Table 81.
- 3. Since the 1970 Census, the Census Bureau has not counted dilapidated units in the housing inventory, because their measurement was too difficult to conduct reliably. The measures of substandard quality used by federal housing programs in recent years have been the lack of complete plumbing and overcrowding (more than one person per room), both of which are reported and cross-tabulated by the Census. The Annual Housing Survey, carried out since 1973, does measure some structural deficiencies; according to HUD's <u>1982 National Housing Production Report</u>, it indicates a fairly constant level of housing deficiencies.
- 4. 1980 Census, <u>General Housing Characteristics</u>, compiled from state-level data (Table 2) by the Housing Assistance Council.
- 5. Ibid., Table 1, comparison with 1970 Census.
- 6. The 1974 and 1980 <u>Annual Housing Surveys</u>, <u>Volume E</u>, Table A-3 show that from 1974 to 1980 the number of rural units with leaking roofs, open cracks or holes in walls, or open cracks or holes in floors has increased and, except for leaking roofs whose incidence has slightly declined, the overall rates of such structural deficiencies have also increased in rural areas.
- Joe D. Francis, et al., <u>National Statistical Assessment of Rural Water</u> <u>Conditions</u>, Executive Summary, Department of Rural Sociology, Cornell University, prepared for the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, 1982, p. 19.
- 8. Housing Assistance Council, <u>Preliminary Summary of the Rural Housing</u> <u>Data from the 1980 Census and Supplemental Resources</u>, January, 1984, p. 13. See finding that rural mobile homes increased in number by 83%, tantamount to about two-thirds of the decline in units considered officially to be substandard. Also, see Footnote 66 in this report, with a brief bibliography on studies on mobile home construction and safety.

- E E E E É E F F F F --F. F F F ~
- 9. Bureau of the Census, <u>Current Population Reports: Characteristics of</u> the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1981 and 1982, Table 4.
- 1970 and 1980 Censuses, <u>General Social and Economic Characteristics</u>, <u>U. S. Summary</u>, Tables 117 and 108 respectively. Also, <u>Statistical</u> <u>Abstract of the United States</u>, 1982-83, Tables 23, 17, 18, showing trends by community size.
- Calvin Beale, "Population Change in Rural America and Implications for Economic Development", statement to the Subcommittee on Economic Development, House Committee on Public Works and Transportation, November 19, 1981, p. 1.
- 12. Statistical Abstract, op. cit., Table 19.
- 13. Calvin Beale, op. cit., p. 3.
- 14. Ibid., pp. 11 and 12.
- 15. U.S. Census Bureau, Growth in Nonmetropolitan Areas Slows, 1984, p. 2.
- 16. U. S. Census Bureau, <u>Current Population Report: Geographical Mobility:</u> <u>March 1975 to March 1979</u>, Table 36.
- 17. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, op. cit., Table 4.
- Bureau of the Census, <u>Estimates of the Poverty Population Including</u> the Value of Noncash Benefits: 1979-1982, Technical Paper No. 51, February, 1984.
- 19. <u>Ibid.</u>, Table 1. "Poverty Budget Share" assumes that the value of benefits is the amount implied by consumption patterns at the poverty level. "Market Value" of an in-kind transfer is equal to the private market purchasing power of benefits received by the individual. More detailed explanations are provided in pp. xi-xiii of the Census report.
- 20. Ibid., Table 4.
- Better Country: A Strategy for Rural Development in the 1980s, Office of Rural Development Policy, U.S. Department of Agriculture, 1983, p. 2.
- Data prepared by the Rural Labor Markets Section, Economic Research Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture, from Bureau of Labor Statistics Surveys.

- Herman Bluestone, "Employment Growth in Metro and Nonmetro America: A Change in the Pattern?", Economic Research Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Economic Report Number 492, p. 4.
- 24. Data prepared by the Rural Labor Markets Section, op. cit.
- 25. Ibid.
- 26. 1980 Census, <u>General Social and Economic Characteristics</u>, U.S. <u>Summary</u>, Table 108.
- 27. Current Population Report, <u>Characteristics of the Population Below the</u> <u>Poverty Level:</u> 1981, Table 20.
- 28. 1980 Census, General Social and Economic Characteristics, op. cit.
- 29. 1980 Census, <u>General Social and Economic Characteristics</u>, state volumes, Table 72.
- 30. Susan L. Pollack and William R. Jackson, Jr., <u>The Hired Farm Working</u> Force of 1981, U.S. Department of Agriculture, November, 1983, p. i.
- 31. Ibid., p. 7.

- Virginia K. Getz and Robert A. Hoppe, "The Changing Characteristics of the Nonmetro Poor", forthcoming in <u>Social Development Issues</u>, Economic Research Service, USDA, p. 11.
- 33. Kenneth L. Deavers and David L. Brown, <u>Sociodemographic and Economic Changes in Rural America</u>, paper prepared for RFF Workshop on Rural Development, Poverty and Natural Resources, Airlie House, July 27-29, 1983, p. 26.
- 34. U.S. Department of Agriculture, <u>A Time to Choose: Summary Report on the Structure of Agriculture</u>, January, 1981, pp. 74, 92, 120. Also, see: U.S. General Accounting Office, <u>Changing Character and Structure</u> of American Agriculture: An Overview, September 26, 1978.
- 35. Deavers and Brown, op. cit., p. 7.
- Bureau of the Census, <u>U.S. Department of Commerce News</u>, "1982 Farm Population Estimated at 5.6 million, Census Bureau - USDA Show", March 17, 1983.
- 37. David H. Harrington, et al., U.S. Farming in the Early 1980's, U.S. Department of Agriculture, 1983, p. 11.

38. Ibid., p. 2.

- E E -E E E E E E E E F 5 F F F F 5 F F F
- Bureau of the Census, <u>U.S. Department of Commerce</u> <u>News</u>, "Public Employment Continues to Decline, Census Bureau Reports", October 26, 1983.
- Bureau of the Census, U.S. Department of Commerce News, "County Government Employment Dropped by 3,700 in Second Consecutive Year of Decline, Census Bureau Reports", December 2, 1983.
- Sigurd R. Nilsen, "Recessionary Impacts on the Unemployment of Men and Women", to be published in <u>Monthly Labor Review</u>, U.S. Department of Labor, p. 9.
- 42. James D. Schaub, <u>The Nonmetro Labor Force in the Seventies</u>, Economic Research Service, USDA, 1981, p. 7.
- 43. Appalachian Regional Commission, "Appalachia: The Economic Outlook Through the Eighties", <u>Appalachia</u>, November-December, 1983, p. 8.
- 44. Bureau of Labor Statistics, Department of Labor.
- 45. Thomas F. Davis, <u>Persistent Low-Income Counties in Nonmetro America</u>, U.S. Department of Agriculture, 1979.
- Robert A. Hoppe, <u>A Decade of Change in Persistent Low-Income Counties</u>, Speech presented at the 8th Annual National Institute on Social Work in Rural Areas, 1983.
- 47. Ibid., pp. 8, 10, and Table 5.
- 48. Ibid., Table 7.
- 49. Ibid., p. 11.
- 50. Ibid., p. 6.
- 51. Ibid., p. 11.
- 52. 1980 Census, General Social and Economic Characteristics, op. cit.
- 53. Current Population Report, Characteristics..., op. cit.
- 54. 1980 Census, General Social and Economic Characteristics, op. cit.
- 55. Ibid.
- 56. Current Population Reports, <u>Characteristics of the Population Below</u> <u>the Poverty Level</u>, 1979 and 1982.

- 57. 1980 Census, <u>General Social and Economic Characteristics</u>, state-level data in Tables 82, 92, 102, and U.S. Summary, Tables 129 and 139.
- 58. 1980 Census, General Social and Economic Characteristics, op. cit.
- 59. U. S. Department of Health and Human Services, <u>Characteristics of State Plans for Aid to Families with Dependent Children</u>, 1982 Edition, Table A, p. 259.
- Linda M. Ghelfi, <u>Major Public Assistance Programs: Dependency of</u> <u>Nonmetropolitan Counties</u>, 1980, Economic Research Service, USDA, 1982, p. 9.
- 61. Leslie Whitener Smith and Gene Rowe, Food Stamp Participation of Hired Farmworker Families, U.S. Department of Agriculture, 1978.
- 62. 1980 and 1970 Census, General Housing Characteristics, U.S. Summary.
- 63. Annual Housing Survey for 1980, Volume E, Table A-4.

- 64. 1980 Census, <u>Detailed Housing Characteristics</u>, U.S. Summary, Tables 82, 89, 90, and 91.
- 65. Annual Housing Survey for 1980, Volume E, Tables A-1 and A-4.
- 66. For studies which raise questions concerning mobile home construction and safety, see:

W. Pennington Vann and James R. McDonald. <u>An Engineering Analysis:</u> <u>Mobile Homes in Windstorms</u>. Institute for Disaster Research, Texas Tech University. February 1978. For finding that over a six-year period, the annual average number of homes destroyed by high winds was more than four times as great for mobile homes as for other dwellings, p. 30.

Jeffrey L. Walters. Economic Benefit Cost and Risk Analysis of the Results of Mobile Home Research: Wind Safety Analysis. Prepared by Technology and Economics, Inc., for HUD. April, 1980. For findings that 70,000 mobile homes a year have been damaged by high winds, and at least a fourth of the damage was due to structures not designed to withstand 70-90 mph wind speeds, p. 31.

An Evaluation of Formaldehyde Problems in Residential Mobile Homes. Office of Policy Development and Research, HUD. April, 1980. For findings that in states where data are available, "a mobile home has at least a 2-4% probability of experiencing a formaldehyde problem during its lifetime", p. 124.

Energy Conservation Ideas for Mobile Homes. National Rural Electric Cooperative Association. October, 1980. For a discussion of the "extreme sensitivity of mobile homes to weather" and their energy inefficiency.

Fire Performance Evaluation of the Federal Mobile Home Construction and Safety Standard. Prepared by the U.S. Fire Administration, Federal Emergency Management Agency, National Fire Data Center for Mobile Home Standards Division, HUD. July, 1980. For finding that fire deaths in mobile homes occur at twice the rate of fire deaths in one or two-family homes, p. 1.

Howard P. Gates, Jr. Testimony for the Manufactured Housing Institute before the Housing and Community Development Subcommittee of the House Banking, Finance and Urban Affairs Committee. September 10, 1981. For finding that mobile homes have an acutal life expectancy of "24.4 years of full-time occupancy", p. 5.

Durability of Structural Adhesives for Use in the Manufacture of <u>Mobile Homes</u>. Prepared by the Institute of Wood Research for HUD. March, 1979. For finding concerning the "most superior" adhesive used in mobile homes, which had a useful life of 30 years, p. 262.

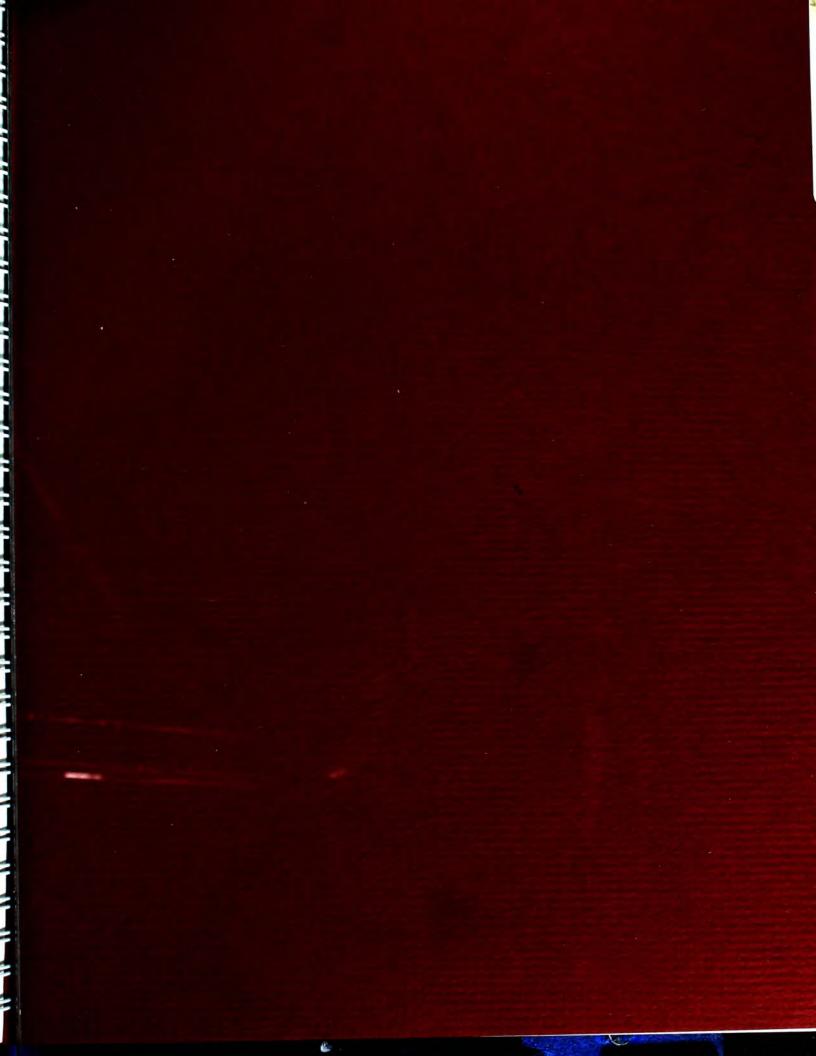
Mobile Home Sales and Service. Federal Trade Commission. August, 1980. For findings concerning mobile home depreciation, p. 41.

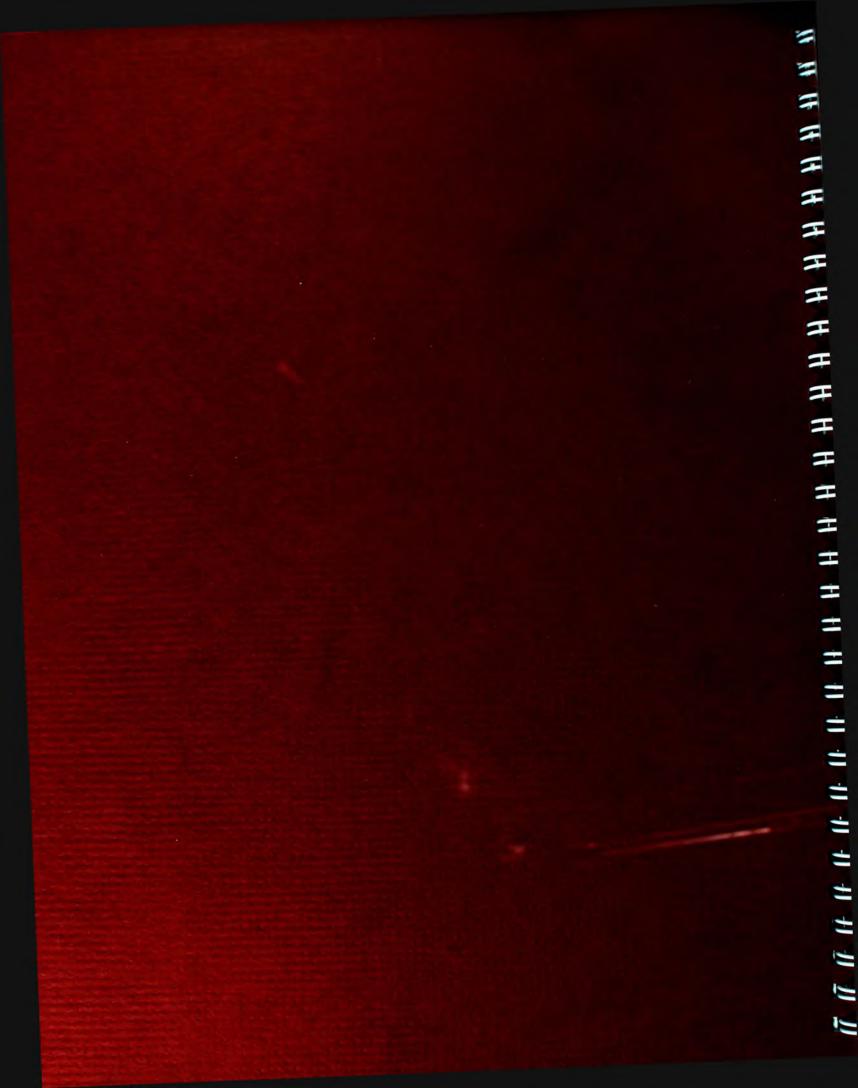
- 67. Ronald Kampe, <u>Hired Farmworker Housing</u>, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service, December, 1980.
- 68. InterAmerica Research Associates, Inc., <u>National Farmworker Housing</u> <u>Study</u>, Executive Summary, contracted by the U.S. Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service, December, 1980, p. i.
- 69. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service, unpublished data primarily based on summary tape file 3C (STF3C) of the 1980 Census.
- 70. 1980 Annual Housing Survey, Volume E, Table A-4.
- 71. Conservative estimate based on <u>Annual Housing Survey</u> data for 1980 in Volumes C and E. The former provides income characteristics for nonmetropolitan (although not rural) households in units lacking specified heating equipment, and the latter provides primarily non-financial statistics on rural households lacking specified heating equipment. Units without heating equipment, or heated by room heaters with a flue, fireplaces, stoves, or portable heaters, are considered deficient by HUD. Tables A-1 in both volumes.
- 72. Ibid. For data on mobile homes, Tables A-1 and A-4, respectively.
- 73. Ibid., Volume E. For data on farmers, Table A-2.

- 74. Detailed Housing Characteristics, op. cit.
- 75. Current Population Report, <u>Characteristics of the Population Below</u> <u>Poverty Level: 1982</u>, Table 20, p. 81.
- 76. Comment from HUD review of HAC draft analysis of Census data, 1984.
- U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, <u>Characteristics of State</u> <u>Plans for Aid to Families With Dependent Children</u>, 1982 Edition, p. 265.
- 78. Ibid., Research Tables Volume, p. 45.
- 79. Mary K. Nenno, <u>What Is the Future for Federal Housing Assistance</u>? National Association of Housing and Redevelopment Officials, May, 1983, pp. 9n, Table 1.
- 80. Ibid., p. 9.
- 81. Joe D. Francis, op. cit., pp. 4, 7, 10, 19.
- 82. Annual Housing Survey, Volume E, Table A-1, p. 7.
- SCS Engineers, <u>Guidance Manual for Sewerless Sanitary Devices and</u> <u>Recycling Methods</u>, prepared for U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development, 1983, p. 1-1.
- 84. J. Norman Reid, et al., <u>Availability of Selected Public Facilities in</u> <u>Rural Communities: Preliminary Estimates</u>, Economic Research Service, USDA, December, 1983, p. viii.
- 85. Ibid., p. 19.

- 86. <u>Annual Housing Survey</u>, Volume E. Calculated by the Housing Assistance Council from rural and urban owner and renter data in Table A-2.
- For example, see John Gaventa, <u>Power and Powerlessness: Quiescence</u> and <u>Rebellion in an Appalachian Valley</u> (University of Illinois Press, 1980).
- 88. 1980 Census, <u>General Housing Characteristics</u>, <u>General Social and</u> <u>Economic Characteristics</u>, and <u>Detailed Housing Characteristics</u>, <u>op</u>. <u>cit</u>.
- 89. Beale, county maps, op. cit.
- 90. Appalachian Regional Commission, op. cit., p. 13.
- 91. 1981 Current Population Report, <u>Characteristics of the Population</u> <u>Below the Poverty Level</u>, Table 4. (Advance reports for 1982 confirm the trend noted.)

- E E -5 1 E E E E E E E E E E F F F F F 1 F
- 92. C. Scott Graber, "Heirs Property", Senate Hearings of the Subcommittee on Rural Housing of the Committee on Banking, Housing, and Urban Affairs, on Farmers Home Administration Housing Authorizations, 1978.
- 93. Interviews with staff of the Housing Assistance Council, Washington, D.C.
- 94. SCS Engineers, op. cit.
- 95. Housing Assistance Council staff, op. cit.
- 96. Emergency Land Fund, <u>The Impact of Heir Property on Black Rural Land</u> <u>Tenure in the Southeastern Region of the United States</u>, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Farmers Home Administration, 1980.
- 97. Beale, county maps, op. cit.
- 98. 1980 Census, <u>General Social and Economic Characteristics</u>, compiled by the Housing Assistance Council from data published for individual states.
- 99. 1980 Census, <u>Detailed Housing Characteristics</u>, compiled by the Housing Assistance Council from data published for individual states.
- 100. 1980 Census, <u>General Housing Characteristics</u>, compiled by the Housing Assistance Council from data published for individual states.
- 101. General Social and Economic Characteristics, op. cit.
- 102. Margaret Treuer, Indian Housing, Worst in Nation, Native American Rights Fund, Boulder, Colorado, 1982.
- 103. 1980 Census, <u>General Social and Economic Characteristics</u>, <u>op. cit.</u>, Table 139.
- 104. Beale, op. cit.
- 105. 1981 <u>Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level</u>, <u>op.</u> <u>cit.</u>, Table 5.
- 106. <u>Study of Problems that Result From Spanish and Mexican Land Grant</u> <u>Claims</u>, prepared by the Natural Resources Center, University of New Mexico, under contract with FmHA, 1980.
- 107. <u>Ibid</u>. and Beale, <u>op. cit</u>., comparison of counties surveyed for land grant claims with Beale maps on poverty and substandard housing.





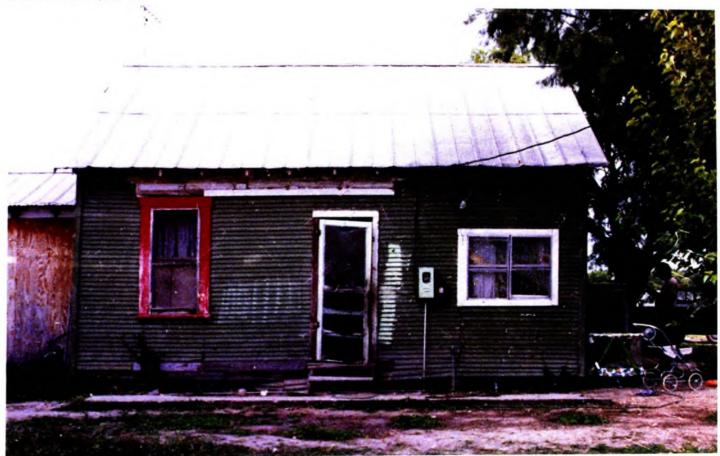
HOUSING

NAVAJO RESERVATION, ARIZONA



Hogan.

ZAVALA COUNTY, TEXAS



Home of farmworker family.

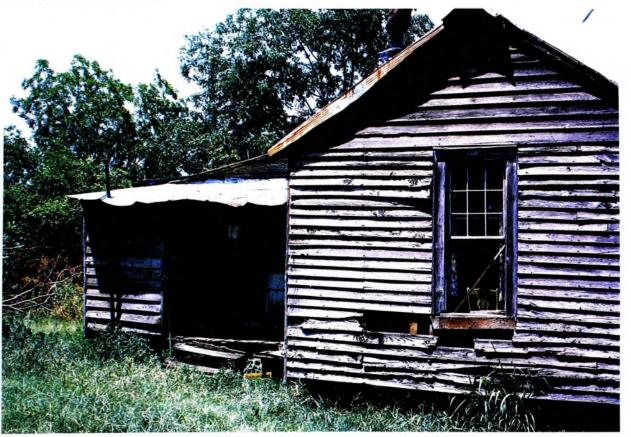
WEST FELICIANA PARISH, LOUISIANA



Home of mother and four children, no water facilities.

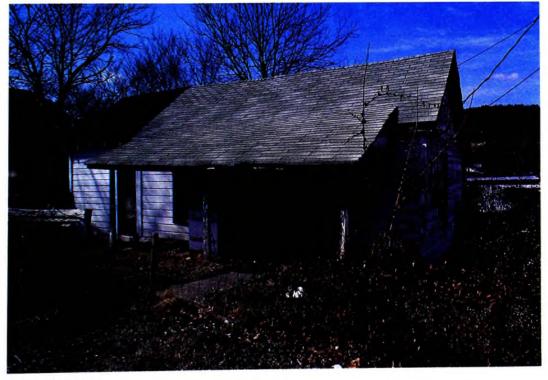


Outskirts of St. Francisville.



Town of Forsyth.

NEWTON COUNTY, ARKANSAS



Town of Jasper.

MORA COUNTY. NEW MEXICO



Home of family of six.



Adobe house.



Home of family of eleven (with nine children).

OGLALA SIOUX RESERVATION, SOUTH DAKOTA

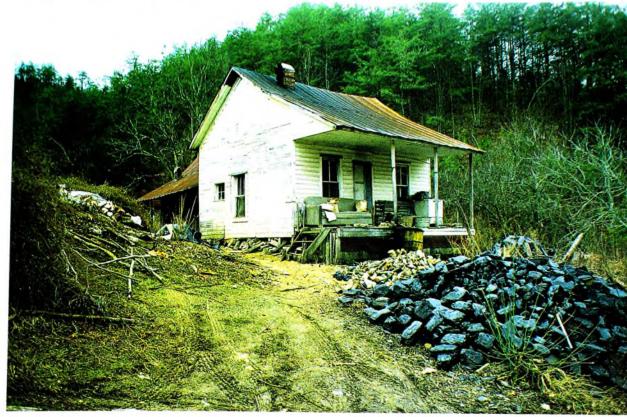


Occupied in winter by three or four families.



Village of Pine Ridge.

HANCOCK COUNTY, TENNESSEE



Front and back views of home of elderly woman, lacking electricity and running water.



OVERVIEW

the second secon

In order to better understand the needs and resources of rural areas with high poverty and substandard housing, HAC staff visted with or interviewed residents of rural communities in Appalachia, the Ozarks, and the Deep South, and on New Mexico land grant territory and Indian reservations in Arizona and South Dakota. Sites were selected on the basis of high poverty and substandard housing and regional and ethnic variations. They are described in the "case studies" which follow.

Most photographs of housing conditions in these areas were taken in 1984; all were taken after the 1980 Census. Cultural variations in housing designs aside, the sagging structures, exposure to the elements, and unsanitary conditions these photographs depict may be found in nearly every rural area where poverty is found. The characteristic distinguishing the case study areas is that in them the conditions depicted were considered common and in some cases the norm. All the homes shown were occupied.

There were some common patterns among the case studies, not all of which were expected. The most positive was a significant drop during the 1970s in poverty rates; a major improvement in poverty rates occurred in all of the areas studied with the exception of the Oglala Sioux reservation in Shannon County, South Dakota. It should be noted, however, that community program staff interviewed generally believed that the local poverty rate had again climbed in the early 1980s, but as of this writing it was unclear if the upward trend would continue.

In areas outside of the Ozarks and Appalachia, the incidence of poverty and substandard housing was consistently higher for minority populations than for whites. In fact, given the high poverty rates of rural minorities in general, the high poverty rates in some of the areas selected may have been a reflection of minority predominance in the population. However, the fact that poverty rates for blacks, American Indians and Hispanics in the areas visited were higher than those for the total rural black, American Indian, or Hispanic populations, indicates that factors in addition to race contributed to poverty in the case study areas.

In varying degrees, natural resources including productive farmland, timber, water, and minerals were plentiful in these areas, and were reflected in their farming, timbering, and mining industrial bases. In general, however, such resources were either controlled by outside interests or could not be developed because local residents lacked the needed capital. For example, Hancock County, Tennessee residents owned abundant natural gas deposits, but could not afford to drill and mine the gas. The farmland of Indian reservations in South Dakota and Arizona was tied up in long-term leases to outside users at fixed rates which were lower than their market value. Farmland owners in West Feliciana, Louisiana relied upon nonlocal middlemen to process and market their produce, having been left floundering when a nearby potato processing plant moved elsewhere to gain greater profits.

In addition to the remoteness of job markets and consumption markets for produce, timber, minerals, and crafts, the areas visited were extremely dependent on outside, mostly federal, assistance to meet basic needs. Federal programs had brought important benefits and significantly decreased the incidence of disease, malnutrition, and poor housing conditions. Together with county government, they had also directly or indirectly become the chief source of local jobs, in schools, health care facilities, housing and other programs. Progress against poverty, as measured by education, health, housing and poverty rates, was evident in the Census data on the case study areas.

Perhaps as a consequence of such progress, disorientation was also evident among the residents of the areas visited. For example, according to Indian reservation officials, the clustering of federally funded housing had contributed to social conflicts between tribal clans accustomed to living at a diplomatic distance from each other. Residents of a housing development in Louisiana felt that their sense of community had been weakened by outside management and its recruitment of new residents from other areas.

The chief sources of employment in most of the areas visited were services, primarily in the school systems, and public administration. Manufacturing, particularly in furniture and textile factories, and agriculture were the most common industries. The unemployment rates were consistently higher than the state averages, and had grown since 1980. Increases in unemployment were attributed by county personnel to cutbacks of staff in local government programs, to farm losses, to the slump in the Appalachian mine industry, and to factory relocations or lay-offs.

There was much discussion in all the areas visited of the problems of the "working poor", and of the need for increased job opportunities. Residents of the Ozarks and Appalachia in particular made a point of the "loyalty" of the local workers, known in the outside areas to which they commuted for work as having a relatively low rate of absenteeism.

In every area visited, many local health problems appeared to be related to housing conditions, and in particular to overcrowding, water sanitation, and weather-tightness. On the Indian reservations, in the Deep South and the Southwest, health personnel linked a high incidence of skin and digestive ailments to overcrowding and deficient water and waste facilities. Respiratory ailments and pneumonia were associated with poorly insulated homes on the reservations. Housing conditions were linked by local program staff to mental problems, including depression, reclusiveness, alcoholism, and violence. A striking feature of the high poverty counties selected for study was the turn-around in the 1970s of the population decline which they had experienced in the 1960s. With the exception of the American Indian reservation counties in Arizona and South Dakota, every high poverty county visited had lost population in the 1960s. With the exception of Mora County, New Mexico, every county visited had gained population in the 1970s, and by 1980 most surpassed the 1960 population levels.

The American Indian reservation populations had increased dramatically, by more than a third, reflecting high birth rates, and possibly the return to the reservation of some of its original residents.

In Louisiana, West Feliciana's overall population growth over the 1970s reflected the more complex trends in rural black population change. While the white population increased, West Feliciana's residential black population decreased slightly. The decrease corresponded to declines in the rural black populations of Mississippi, Alabama, Georgia, and Louisiana, which were slower than those of the 1960s, indicating that the rural black population is becoming stabilized. South Carolina was the one "black belt" state to have an increase in the rural black population. In other predominantly black-populated high poverty counties in the Deep South, population change was also mixed; black population continued to decrease in such counties in Mississippi, Louisiana, western Georgia, and mid-south Alabama, but increased in most such counties in South Carolina, western Alabama (along the Tombigbee River), and eastern Georgia.

In spite of chronic high unemployment and poverty rates, the population in Zavala County, Texas, had increased. The increase was among the Hispanic residents, and compensated for a decline in the white population. Factors in Zavala's population growth appear to be a high birth rate, the availability in its Rio Grande valley of seasonal labor in the food industry, and its accessibility to immigrants from Mexico.

On the other hand, the Hispanic population declined in Mora, New Mexico, where county officials interviewed emphasized the difficulty of carrying out housing or economic development in an area with little water and encumbered with clouded titles from former land grant status. County officials believe that since 1980 Mora's population has increased, due to a slowing in outmigration and a high birth rate among poverty-level households.

The population growth in Hancock County, Tennessee appeared representative of other high-poverty counties in Appalachia (e.g., Clay and Owsley in Kentucky). Residents believed growth to some extent was due to the return of natives from northern cities where experience with employment opportunities and living conditions had not been as positive as they had hoped. There was also an influx of new and typically young households attracted by the mountain culture and way of life. Similar factors appeared to contribute to population increase in Searcy and Newton Counties, Arkansas.

On the whole, the high-poverty counties visited are characterized by high unemployment rates, abundant natural resources, and obstacles to local control over those resources. In most, poverty rates have declined and population has increased or stabilized over the 1970s. Factors in population increase in the counties visited appeared to be a combination of a slowing in outmigration and a high birth rate. Economic development was seldom noted and did not appear to be a factor in population increase. However, an increase in employment opportunities in public administration and services during the 1970s was repeatedly mentioned, as was the increasing local dependence upon these occupations for community income.

APACHE COUNTY, ARIZONA (NAVAJO NATION)

Population: 51,657 Chief Industries: Services (Education), Public Administration, Retail Trade, Construction American Indian Population: 38,665 Poverty Rate: 50.7% Per Capita Income: \$2.350 Median Family Income: \$9,208 Median Years of School Completed: Total Pop. 11.8, Am. Ind. 8.4 Percent High School Graduates: Total Pop. 39.3%, Am. Ind. 35.1% Occupied Housing Units: 12,638 With American Indian Householder: 8,351 Lacking Complete Plumbing: 4,825 Overcrowded, But With Complete Plumbing: 2,235 Total Substandard: 7,060 (56% of all occupied units) Rural Occupied Housing Units: 9,413 Lacking Complete Plumbing: 4,633 (90% of these had no plumbing at all) With Complete Plumbing, But Overcrowded: 1,426 Total Rural Substandard: 6,059 (64% of all rural occupied units)

The Navajo reservation encompasses 13.7 million acres in portions of Arizona, New Mexico, and Utah. Most of its 160,000 residents are in Arizona, and over a third are in Apache County, Arizona, which also contains three of the reservation's five "growth centers", Fort Defiance, Window Rock, and Chinle.

The county rangeland is dotted with "camps", extended family settlements whose mix of dwellings usually includes a hogan (round or polygonal building made out of wood and covered with mud), and often includes a mobile home and two or more homes in the conventional (rectangular) Anglo-American style. A sheep pen, other animal pens, and "ramada" (an outdoor eating and sleeping area shaded by an interwoven latticework of branches) are generally clustered around the dwellings, and, usually out of the camp's view, there may be a well and a "sweathouse" (bathing house, much like the Finnish sauna, enabling cleaning with little or no water). Such family settlements are miles apart, and also miles from crossroads, trading posts, and the reservation growth centers.

Traditional Navajo housing (the hogan) has been in part designed to meet religious requirements, some of which are incompatible with non-Indian notions of housing quality. For example, the dirt floors of hogans serve a religious purpose when medicine men draw on them the symbols (sand paintings) considered to have healing powers. The East, South, West, and North have spiritual significance and determine the placement of doors and sleeping areas. Navajos have traditionally abandoned homes in which someone has died. The difficulty of assessing Navajo housing quality in non-Indian terms should be kept in mind when reviewing the following findings, most of which have been selected for their possible bearing on health and housing demand.

The Navajo Tribe/Bureau of Indian Affairs (BIA) housing inventory for 1983 found that out of the approximately 25,000 total reservation units, 15,000 were substandard (i.e., lacked complete plumbing or were overcrowded), and ll,000 needed renovation, and that more than 12,000 new or replacement units were needed. This number was more than double that of the 1971 estimate, reflecting both further deterioration of existing units and a population increase by about two-thirds. The average Apache county poverty-level family had 5.2 members in 1979.

In Apache County alone, 40% of the year-round housing units disposed of sewage with means (such as privies) other than public sewer, septic tank or cesspool. Three-fifths of the American Indian households had no bathroom or only a half bath. Three-fifths heated with fireplaces, stoves, or portable room heaters. Four-fifths had no telephone. Although trucks are commonly considered necessary on the reservation for bringing water, coal, and firewood to residences, one-fourth of the households had no vehicle. Four-fifths of the American Indian homes with elderly householders lacked complete plumbing.

The great majority (90%) of Apache County poverty-level American Indian households were in substandard units. This fact is particularly disturbing in view of the limited scale of government-funded efforts to develop new housing on the reservation. The Navajo Housing Authority manages 2,100 low-rent and mutual-help housing units initially subsidized by the Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD), and has another 1,140 "in the pipeline". The Farmers Home Administration (FmHA) has developed a subdivision of 200 units in one community, and is reviewing plans for another subdivision of 100 units.

The tribe is particularly concerned that 70% of its population is now under 21 years of age and will expand the demand for new units severalfold in the very near future. It is also concerned about how to accommodate the anticipated forced relocation of Navajos from the former Navajo-Hopi Joint Use Area.

The cost of housing development on the reservation is prohibitive. New subsidized units cost from \$50,000 to \$86,000 each, in spite of the "free" land provided. Labor and materials costs are high. Most housing production has relied upon the importation of lumber from off the reservation. Dineh Cooperatives, a Navajo enterprise, recently hired reservation residents to make bricks from the plentiful local clay resources, and staff believe brick housing would be acceptable to Navajos. For scattered site housing of rural areas, where there are typically four households per mile, the cost of utility pole lines is \$13,000 a mile, assuming that approval for such lines can be obtained from residents of customary use areas, described below. Wells, which are constructed to serve the domestic and livestock needs of several families, cost \$100 per foot drilled; as they may need to be 700' or 1000' deep, an individual well cost of \$70,000 is not considered unreasonable.

On the other hand, federal program emphasis on housing "clusters" in isolated places has led to requirements which appear nonsensical to some reservation residents: a paved road will be required in the cluster development, but the lack of funds for maintaining the pavement and the rapid infiltration of clay from the surrounding miles of unpaved roads quickly defeat the purpose of road development.

There is demand for housing in the clusters, however, and the FmHA county office anticipates that the demand will grow tremendously with the expected increase among the population reaching adulthood. However, one housing official noted that residents have shown a tendency to move into the HUD clusters during the week, for "amenities", but will return to the more rural extended family enclaves on the weekends.

Culture clash also undermines housing program efficiency. Many Navajo live in hogans which lack plumbing, electricity, and other features considered essential by non-Indians. The Housing Services Department reports that in new BIA-funded homes families have been known to remove the bathrooms to add living space, or to knock out a wall so cattle can drink out of the tub. Until the 1930s, Navajo led a largely migratory life; their homes were built to be temporary domiciles, and Housing Services staff believe that many still place little value on housing durability or maintenance.

The reservation is encumbered with complex and sometimes incompatible jurisdictional structures. Together with the BIA, it controls land in four states (including land leased in Colorado) and a dozen counties. Instead of municipal governments with eminent domain powers and responsibility for provision of services to residents, it has 92 "chapters", regions which are typically occupied by clans of several extended families, and which have veto power rather than authority to undertake development.

Within chapters most and perhaps all of the land suitable for development is within the "customary use" areas of individual tribal families, whose origin is described below. In the customary use areas, it is possible to obtain a waiver for a 25-year lease for a homesite, but the prerequisites are formidable: reviews by the customary user's chapter, the Tribal Advisory Committee, the Tribal Chairman, and the BIA, all of which may take up to three years to process.

According to the FmHA county office, encumbrances on the land constitute the primary obstacle to subsidized housing development through FmHA. FmHA loans are contingent upon the marketability of the units it finances, and marketability of reservation units is often hampered by customary use restrictions which may prevent willing buyers from moving onto someone else's land. Moreover, although FmHA regulations permit loans on Indian trust land, tribal leases are currently not accepted without a timeconsuming review by FmHA legal counsel. One suggested solution has been that the tribe create a secondary mortgage insurance program for individual borrowers, with interest on trust assets, now held by the BIA, to be used as collateral. Another is to bring together the tribal leaders, BIA and FmHA officials to develop mechanisms for coordinating housing development. -

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

- -

-

-

F

F

-

-

E

E

F

-

In the meantime, housing conditions are contributing to the health problems of the Navajos. The director of the nursing programs at the reservation's community college reports that gastrointestinal problems are a major reason for hospitalization of children, and that these have been correlated with lack of running water in homes. In rural areas in particular, digestive and skin problems are linked to use of water from open wells or hauled in from trading posts and stored in rusty containers or even former paint containers.

According to a reservation midwife, it is not unusual to find ten people living in one hogan. The dampness and overcrowding found in typical single-room hogans with dirt floors contribute to the high incidence of pneumonia and tuberculosis. Lack of electricity in many of the homes makes it difficult to store food, increasing the incidence of salmonella and shigella infections. The infant mortality rate is much higher than the national average.

In addition to health, tribal and federal government officials have pointed out an intrinsic connection between reservation housing and economic development. Among all the other factors inhibiting both housing and economic development, the weaknesses in each of these areas increases those of the other. Lack of housing opportunities discourages economic development, and the lack of employment opportunities discourages adequate housing development.

The major source of personal income is government transfer payments. Aside from government programs, the major sources of employment are retail, mining, livestock, and agriculture. Sheep raising, introduced in the 16th century occupation of the Southwest by Spain, is a mainstay of livestock production, but some beef cattle are also now being raised. Navajo crafts, particularly silver and turquoise jewelry and rugs, are being marketed effectively although not on as large a scale as might be managed.

Navajo economic development is limited by several factors other than lack of capital. The United States Government holds the land in trust for the Navajos, and the BIA, within the Department of Interior, manages the trust, including the use of its land, water, and mineral resources. BIA negotiates leases of the Nation's considerable mineral rights to oil, gas, and coal companies, and of its grazing rights to non-Indians. For some minerals, such as coal, royalties from the negotiated leases have been fixed at levels far lower than their market value. Navajo attempts to impose a severance tax on mineral exports out of the reservation are in litigative limbo.

The tribal government's reliance on oil as its financial base is increasingly untenable as oil revenues decline. Along with coal and uranium mining, it has always been at best half-heartedly supported by Navajos whose traditional philosophy of kinship and harmony with the natural environment is opposed to exploitation of mineral resources, or their separation from Mother Earth.

The trust status of the land prevents its use as security in loans for economic or infrastructure development. U.S. corporations are wary of entering into contracts involving reservation enterprises because they would be under the jurisdiction of the Navajo courts and laws. Disputes between the Hopis and Navajos discourage economic development in a former 1.8 million acre "Joint Use Area" where, for the same reason, no housing is being subsidized.

As it does with housing, the system of adherence to family "customary use" areas discourages economic development. Customary use areas evolved out of Navajo adaptations to the restrictions imposed by the General Allotment Act of 1887, which divided communally held tribal lands into separate, individually held parcels, and to the grazing rights established by the BIA in the 1930s. Through a range evaluation the BIA had determined that the reservation was overpopulated with livestock; it then forced stock reduction and established grazing districts which froze the current locations of pastoral families, accustomed to seasonal migrations between summer and winter homes. Grazing right areas became increasingly divided as "customary use areas" among succeeding generations of family heirs.

With the grazing rights, herds and flocks were also fractionized through inheritance. The economies of scale needed for livestock production were increasingly undermined. One study has suggested that grazing cooperatives would permit the Navajo to sustain the herds of 600 head considered to be essential for adequate returns. In the meantime, however, the customary use boundaries not only subvert the potential profitability of sheep and cattle industries, but are serious obstacles to the development of alternative industrial enterprises.

Even were it to be economically beneficial, abolition of the customary use system would be difficult to achieve. Politically, the limits are popular with customary users, who may be viewed as having more private property rights than are invested in non-Indians, since they are not subject to eminent domain threats, zoning restrictions, or property taxes.

Many Navajo view their reservation as a country which merits the same assistance from the United States as developing countries have received, and which could offer equivalent benefits for investors. The realization of housing and economic development possibilities, however, will be contingent upon an easing of the restrictions on land use and the bureaucratic impediments to efficient planning and program management.

THE ARKANSAS OZARKS: NEWTON AND SEARCY COUNTIES

Population: Searcy, 8,777; Newton, 7,725
Chief Industries: Manufacturing (Furniture, Lumber, and Woodwork), Services
Median Years of School Completed: Searcy, 10.1; Newton, 10.9
Percent High School Graduates: Searcy, 41.6%; Newton, 45.3%
Poverty Rate: Searcy, 30.6%; Newton, 31.7%
Per Capita Income: Searcy, \$3,765; Newton, \$3,554
Median Family Income: Searcy, \$9,301; Newton, \$9,356
Occupied Housing Units: Searcy, 3,257; Newton, 2,718
Lacking Complete Plumbing: Searcy, 577; Newton, 692
Overcrowded, But With Complete Plumbing: Searcy, 140; Newton, 105
Total Substandard: Searcy, 717 (22%); Newton, 797 (29%)

Featuring "Dogpatch" (an actual incorporated community) and natural marvels such as the Buffalo National River and its bordering bluffs, the Arkansas counties of Newton and Searcy also exhibit some of the less cheering characteristics of undeveloped rural areas.

Nearly a third of their combined 16,000 residents are poor; over half their households lack complete bathrooms and, in fact, dispose of their wastewater without benefit of public sewer, septic tank or cesspool. Over half live in dwellings built before 1950, with most of these built before 1939. Only three towns, including the two county seats, have public water and sewer facilities. The rugged terrain and the lack of soil suitable for septic fields are major handicaps to the development of durable dwellings and sanitary wastewater treatment.

Local weatherization program crews find that most houses are far from weathertight. They lack storm and often even basic windows, insulation, and underpinning or skirting, and, as the Newton County program director observes, "heat just flies through them". Half to three-fourths of residents use wood for heat; for the rest who generally rely on propane or butane, utilities bills are a great burden.

An official of a program to assist the aging observes that housing conditions contribute to the health problems of the elderly in Newton and Searcy Counties. Lack of protection from the elements contributes in winter to a high incidence of hypothermia and in summer to heat prostration. Rheumatism and arthritis are common, and their effects are more severe for those who must walk outdoors to privies and water pumps. Indoor pollution from wood stoves contributes to respiratory ailments. The ensuing health problems are made more serious by the lack of doctors in the area; there are only two in Searcy, who attempt to visit the ill in Newton as well, where otherwise there are no currently practicing doctors. The health official finds that in all of northwest Arkansas, the aged of Newton and Searcy Counties are the most in need of in-home medical care.

According to the Northwest Regional Housing Authority Director, "we need subsidized housing desperately in this area." No public housing has been built to date in these counties. Without rental assistance, FmHA rental projects are not feasible. A 1984 survey found that four-fifths of otherwise eligible households in Newton and Searcy could not afford to pay the \$195 rent required in a FmHA project which did not also offer rental assistance; and, in fact, one such local "unsubsidized" project has not been able to rent out all its units, in spite of the low 1% interest FmHA charged for the project mortgage.

Staff of the nonprofit Ozark Opportunities' county weatherization programs report that poverty and the lack of rental units available which might qualify for rental assistance lead new households to build as cheaply and quickly as they can to meet immediate needs, producing "temporary" dwellings whose materials do not last as long as their occupancy. "People are known to live in barns here, papered inside with newspaper," was the report of one local worker.

Newton County in particular is characterized by such housing arrangements. More than half the county is in the public domain and largely forested. Migrant workers seeking jobs are known to camp out for long periods in the park areas.

Housing rehabilitation through community development block grants has been infrequent; under HUD administration the scattered rural housing problems did not qualify as "neighborhood" problems eligible for treatment through block grant funding, and under state administration block grants now are used primarily for economic development and infrastructure.

According to local housing program staff, the limited employment opportunities locally available continue to lead to outmigration of the more educated young, and a disproportionately large elderly population. While the elderly appear to be afflicted with the worst housing conditions, they do have the advantage of eligibility for more benefits, including FmHA home repair grants. However, due to FmHA program restrictions against grants for the elderly who own more than three acres, the bulk of the elderly poor, many of whom live on larger family-owned life estates, are ineligible for the kind of major rehab assistance they need. The alternatives are very limited: there is a three-year waiting list of elderly residents applying for Section 8 certificates for existing rental units.

Both Newton and Searcy Counties are also characterized by disproportionately high numbers of nonelderly persons with a work disability. A fifth of the adults aged 16-64 have a work disability, and the proportion rises to as much as a fourth among Searcy males. This high incidence, unexplained by any documented analysis, contributes to the pressures on local welfare resources. Farming and timber are the economic bases of the counties. Farms are small, and, although the area was once a major producer of strawberries and tomatoes, weather, price and labor problems have caused most local farmers to turn instead to dairy or livestock production, and to supplement their incomes with off-farm work.

However, work for the semi-skilled and unskilled who constitute the bulk of the labor force is generally scarce. The state and county governments are the largest employers in Newton County, supplemented by tourist trades; in Searcy, a shirt factory is the largest non-farm employer. Many residents, particularly in Searcy County, commute to the more prosperous Boone and Carroll Counties for employment. They have been aided by a federal matching grant for mass transit which permits the North Arkansas Transportation Service to provide bus transportation for about 100 Searcy County residents to and from work in a chicken processing firm and other small factories, as well as to vocational technology schools.

Glimmers of prospects for improvement of the economy and living conditions are evident in local assets such as: a new vo-tech program in Boone County with courses in computer technology; undeveloped resources such as clays suitable for use in commercial pottery; soils suitable for truck farming; natural preserves of great beauty and attraction for tourists; available land for economic development; and, for housing purposes, an active regional housing authority with experience in FmHA self-help housing development, and nonprofit weatherization programs.

WEST FELICIANA PARISH, LOUISIANA

Population: 12,186 (including 4,619 institutionalized residents in health care and prison facilities)
Chief Industries: Public Administration, Services
Black Population: 7,061 (including 3,310 institutionalized residents)
Of the 3,751 non-institutionalized black residents:
Median Years School Completed: 9.8
Percent Completed High School: 32.9%
Poverty Rate: 51%
Per Capita Income: \$1,840
Median Family Income: \$8,189
Occupied Housing Units: 2,313
Lacking Complete Plumbing: 381 (55% of these had no plumbing)
Overcrowded, But With Complete Plumbing: 173
Total Substandard: 554 (or 24% of total occupied units)

West Feliciana Parish, Louisiana, wedged between the Mississippi River and the Mississippi state line, has a chronically high incidence of poverty and substandard housing. Over a third of its 12,000 people are poor, and nearly 20% of its dwellings lack plumbing. Unlike other areas with high rural poverty, renters, rather than owners, occupy the majority of homes lacking plumbing.

Poverty is concentrated among the black population, over half of whom are poor, compared to a sixth of the white population. In fact, over three-fourths of the poverty population is black. The great majority of the homes lacking complete plumbing, bathrooms, heating equipment, and a public source of water or a well are also occupied by blacks. Nearly a third of the black households lack telephones, and a fourth have no vehicle available for transportation.

The lineage of the parish's race-dominated housing and poverty problems is nowhere more evident than around St. Francisville, the parish seat. Here lovely "antebellum" plantation homes contrast sharply with the neighboring dwellings of descendents of plantation slaves. For these black residents, progress against poverty has been painfully slow.

Progress may be most evident in the Hardwood Subdivision, once a cluster of extremely dilapidated houses near St. Francisville. With the help of the Farmers Home Administration, the Hardwood community since 1972 has transformed itself into a pleasant neighborhood of wide streets, shady lawns, 50 single-family homes and 40 rental duplexes, many of which are occupied by the families who originally lived on the site.

As in other rural areas described in these case studies, long-time residents of West Feliciana perceive an erosion of family and community bonds among rural households who have only recently begun to gain access to modern benefits. For the Hardwood Subdivision itself, the development of

rental units entailed the importation of management expertise from a Baton Rouge firm, which subsequently rented units in the subdivision to Baton Rouge and other "outside" families. The subdivision association's control over its growth has been jeopardized by both the shift in management to a distant city and its infiltration by the urban poor. Interest in association board meetings has declined, and original Hardwood residents report that "we no longer know our neighbors" or have a sense of community. These residents are taking steps to strengthen the community base and control over subdivision development.

-

.

-

-

-

-

5

-

-

-

FmHA efforts in the area stand out in stark relief against the continuing high level of need and the lack of local resources for housing improvements. There is no other public housing, and no federal block grant activity for housing. Thus, residences like the one pictured here, within walking distance of the Hardwood Subdivision, are common in the parish.

Perhaps the greatest threat to community longevity and welfare is the lack of local employment opportunities which could enable young adults to significantly improve their living conditions. Most of the black adults are employed as low-paid service or blue collar workers, the latter in businesses which are particularly vulnerable to recessionary impacts. Local paper and saw mills have cut back on personnel. Construction jobs made possible by the development of a nuclear power plant will be eliminated with its completion, expected within the next few years.

A major setback for the low-income community has been the closing of a potato processing and canning plant, resulting both in the direct loss of about 500 jobs, most of which employed local women, and in the loss of a market for local potato farmers. Although the factory had been profitable, it closed because the owners determined that it would be more profitable to relocate in central Louisiana. The subsequent displacement of workers can be traced to the lack of diversification in the local economy, a situation typical of rural communities. It may conceivably be reversed in West Feliciana, however, as parish business leaders are exploring the possibility of buying and reviving the factory, adding freezing to its canning functions, and diversifying its products to snap beans and potato patties.

Like those of many impoverished rural areas, the natural and human resources of West Feliciana are impressive, and would seemingly bely the poor health of its economy. The parish has the water and organic resources of the Mississippi River, 44,000 acres of wetlands, 145,000 acres of forests and 75,000 acres of prime farmland. Its history, location in bayou country and ethnic mix has produced a culture rich in folklore, cuisine and crafts. It has a ready and willing, albeit largely unskilled labor force. The eradication of poverty in the parish thus depends not only on government assistance in meeting basic needs, but also on the development of local industries which can tap such resources and offer the possibility of providing employment for the bulk of parish residents at above poverty-level wages. Businesses offering on-the-job training or plentiful opportunities for job advancement from the low-skill positions are sorely needed. In addition, cooperative ownership and management of enterprises, such as perhaps a revived potato processing plant, could restore motivation and restore a sense of community to low-income residents.

In the meantime, and perhaps as a prerequisite for such economic improvements, the parish poor and the parish as a whole would derive immediate benefits from programs to improve employment, education, housing, welfare, and infrastructure development.

MORA COUNTY, NEW MEXICO

Population: 4,205 Chief Industries: Education, Agriculture Median Years School Completed: 11.0 (Spanish Origin: 10.1) Percent High School Graduates: 44.1% (Spanish Origin: 39.1%) Spanish Origin Population: 3,640 Poverty Rate: 41.3% Per Capita Income: \$2,822 Median Family Income: \$6,819 Occupied Units Lacking Complete Plumbing: 326 (Three-fifths of these have no plumbing at all) Overcrowded Units, But With Complete Plumbing: 136 Total Substandard Units: 462 (33% of all units)

Most residents of the totally rural Mora County are settled in the county's western half, in the foothills and valleys of the Sangre De Cristo and Turkey Mountains. Many are in tiny settlements bordering the narrow Mora River, a precious but slim source of water flowing out of the snow-capped mountains to the northwest. The unrelentingly parched landscape of red clay and juniper trees is relieved from monotony only by the willow tree-shaded homes along this stream, occasional adobe'dwellings, mobile homes with stovepipes and tires strewn over the roofs, ramshackle wooden bungalows, herds of sheep, goats, and cattle, and the constant and distantly looming presence of majestic mountain ranges.

In 1980 Mora County had only 1,390 occupied housing units, 10% fewer than it had in 1970. Nearly half of its year-round houses were built before 1940, and a number feature outdoor privies built by the Work Progress Administration (WPA) in the 1930s. Almost a fourth of its household heads are elderly. More than a third lack telephones. Nearly three-fifths of its households heat by fireplaces or wood stoves.

Eighty-four percent of Mora's households are of Spanish origin. Forty percent of its households are poor, and 94% of these are of Spanish origin. Half of the poverty-level households live in substandard units.

With the exception of the eastern third of the county's 1.2 million acres, most of Mora falls within the boundaries of land grants ceded to settlers by Spain, and later Mexico, and eventually confirmed by the U.S. government. According to the <u>Remote Claims Impact Study</u> conducted by the University of New Mexico for FmHA, a "Town of Mora Land Grant" awarded in 1835 by Mexico was confirmed by Congress in 1860. The <u>Land Title Study</u> of the New Mexico State Planning Office reports that at the time of confirmation there were about 8,000 land grant residents. The U.S. Department of Interior's Surveyor General argued for the confirmation partly on grounds that the area was one of the most fertile in New Mexico; if the community had not had official approval as a land grant from Mexico, he reasoned, the Mexican government would not have allowed it to survive. Not only were the agricultural resources too valuable to relinquish, the community was virtually on the U.S. border and at a time when there were unmistakable harbingers of war with the United States over the New Mexico territory.

Most subsequent land grant claims in the county were rejected, however, by the Court of Private Land Claims established by Congress in 1891. According to the University of New Mexico Law School, a sample analysis of the decisions of the Court of Private Land Claims reveals that about 70% of the rejections were unfair, and generally based on technicalities of Anglo-American law bearing no relationship to the requirements for validity under Spanish and Mexican law. The rejections have remained in force, however.

Land grant status has been a mixed blessing for residents: it provided their ancestors with title to the land on which they were living, but, due to lack of adequate surveys, obsolescence of the deed descriptions (usually by metes and bounds, described in Spanish), lack of wills among the land grant heirs, and participation in an early revolt against the United States in which the archives were burned, the titles stemming from the 1800's have become encumbered with remote claims and are generally unacceptable as collateral to credit agencies, including FmHA. The County Records Office reports that every abstract, now costing from \$400 to \$600, requires legal action to quiet the deed, amounting to another \$1,200. With the additionally required survey costing \$50 an hour, the typical bill for title clearance will fall between \$2,000 and \$3,000.

Land grant status has contributed to population decline. County residents who cannot afford the costs of title clearance continue to live in poor housing, or move. Life savings are lost when invested in a well on what is found by a court to be someone else's property, as happened recently. Obscure boundaries lead to double tax assessments in many cases, increasing the vulnerability of property to takeover by speculators. A Land Status Study conducted by the New Mexico State Engineer in 1970 found that more acreage was reported as being assessed than existed as private property in the county, and that about 80% of the parcels in private ownership did not have good title. Currently there are over 200 parcels within the Mora land grant whose ownership is unknown and which are in the process of being auctioned; local residents cannot afford to purchase the property at \$300 an acre, and the county tax assessor believes that most of these are being bought by outside investors who stand to make a large profit upon resale.

According to county officials, poverty and poor housing conditions closely correspond to the area within land grant boundaries. Land grant residents are predominantly Hispanic and poor; residents of the rest of the county have a higher proportion of whites and are relatively affluent. Within the county seat itself--the town of Mora--there are clusters of residences with outhouses and no water supply. The school nurse reports that the housing conditions contribute to poor health, such as a high rate of ear and throat infections among children who are playing in ditchwater. Some families suffering from impetigo, scabies, and head lice get water for household use from open ditches. Housing development is inhibited by factors other than the poverty of those who need new housing. Much of the town of Mora is flood prone. On the other hand, outside the town, the water table is in many areas so low that the cost of wells is prohibitive. In the summer of 1978, the National Guard brought water to residents of Ojo Feliz, where a drought had created a state of emergency. In 1980 HUD awarded community development block grant funds for a water system for Ojo Feliz, which had made the case that a public system would cost less than recurrent emergency service.

Many residents have become dependent upon government housing assistance: for tenants it helps pay the rent, and for landlords it has become a valuable source of income. Minimal landlord investment or risk is required to bring rental units up to federally required property standards. Where incurred, the cost of rehab is usually reimbursed by the rental assistance provided by HUD. About half the units receiving rental assistance, however, are mobile homes already built to standards established by HUD. (In 1980, fifteen percent of Mora's occupied units were mobile homes.) Housing Authority staff believe that the large proportion of local residents who are landlords are opposed to subsidized new housing development because it would represent a competitive threat in their rental market.

With a third of the county's occupied housing stock lacking complete plumbing or overcrowded, and more in a state of dilapidation, housing rehabilitation is viewed as a priority by Housing Authority staff. The county has an active community development block grant rehabilitation program, and the handsome bathroom additions it has promoted are typically in conspicuous contrast to the crumbling adobe structures to which they are attached. Bathrooms, weatherization, and basic rehab are in great demand among Mora residents.

FmHA, on the other hand, has rarely made housing rehabilitation or purchase loans in the area. If they amount to no more than \$2,500, its Section 504 home repair loans may be made without proof of title, given a promissory note from the borrower. Nevertheless, since 1981 FmHA has made only two Section 504 loans and one grant in Mora County, and its Section 502 homeownership program has been totally inactive there. Information for prior years was not available from FmHA at the time of this writing.

The economy of Mora has declined steadily for decades, and is now severely depressed. The land grant whose population of about 8,000 was considered to be settled on "good agricultural land" in 1860 was inhabited by fewer than half that number in 1980. For a while the area was the home base for migrant farmworker families, most of whom have now settled elsewhere. The general scarcity of water discourages industrial and agricultural development. The unemployment rate had risen to 38.5% by February 1984, due, county officials believe, to a decline in government-funded positions.

The prospects for Mora are not entirely bleak, however. A planned fiberboard plant in nearby Las Vegas, New Mexico, which would employ about

200 workers, may have a positive effect not only by recruiting employees from the county but by stimulating its latent sawmill industry. Mora also has an active housing authority and community development block grant program. There are signs, local residents say, that population is increasing, and that many originally from the area are returning to settle there.

PINE RIDGE RESERVATION, SHANNON COUNTY, SOUTH DAKOTA

3

Population: 11,323 Chief Industries: Services (Primarily in Education) and Public Administration American Indian Population: 10,575 Median Years School Completed: 11.0 Percent High School Graduates: 43.2% Poverty Rate: 46.3% Per Capita Income: \$2,249 Median Family Income: \$9,515 Occupied Units: 2,306 Lacking Complete Plumbing: 610 Overcrowded But With Complete Plumbing: 643 Total Substandard: 1253 (54% of all occupied units)

The Oglala Sioux Reservation of Pine Ridge encompasses all of Shannon and parts of Jackson and Bennett Counties in southwest South Dakota. It comprises great expanses of grassland occasionally dotted by Indian homes, desolate "badland" dunes, and a handful of tiny communities. Pine-laden Black Hills border the distant southern horizon. The reservation is beautiful, remote, and very rural: gophers have closed down its airport by eating the electrical wiring; residents still make soap from soapweed and ornaments from porcupine quills; and pick-up trucks, typically driven by pony-tailed Indians in cowboy hats, are the most common form of transportation.

It is also very poor: 47% of Shannon County's Indians have incomes below the poverty level. Three-fifths of the poverty-level households are in substandard units, without complete plumbing or overcrowded. Although a tenth of the housing units are owned by whites, none of these are occupied by poverty-level households.

Of its 2,306 occupied year-round housing units, over half are rented, and about half are subsidized by HUD. According to the Housing Authority, several hundred households in the HUD units have no income at all. Although FmHA once funded a subdivision in Pine Ridge, which was subsequently bought by HUD, there are no current FmHA projects on the reservation. Census data indicate a need for 700 units simply to replace the substandard occupied housing in existence; and the data do not take into account the additional demand created by current population growth. Pine Ridge officials believe that the many tribal members living off reservation would return if housing were available, and that there is an actual need for 3,000 additional units.

Overcrowding is a severe problem: the median number of persons per unit is high (4.56), and the average number of rooms per unit is low (4.3). The

Housing Authority Director estimates that the great majority of the subsidized low-rent units are overcrowded, and that many are occupied by two or three families. Overcrowding is particularly evident in the winter, when families who live in shacks, tents, or automobiles in the summer move into the more habitable housing of relatives living in the village of Pine Ridge or in subsidized housing "clusters".

According to the Tribal President, subsidized "cluster housing is the worst thing that ever happened to the reservation." The clusters, which are filled without regard for clan distinctions, are notorious for violent outbreaks, vandalism, and disease. As of 1984, they had been without maintenance subsidies since 1979; the plumbing in many low-rent units was not working, and the fiberglass septic tanks supplied to about fifty mutual help units had collapsed shortly after installation, five years ago. An underlying rationale for cluster housing is the scarcity of groundwater on much of the reservation; however, Indian Health Service staff report that wells are possible on many scattered sites, although not necessarily those where households are now living or would choose to live.

The Community Health Representative reports that housing-related health problems are significant. She attributes a 1983 epidemic of hepatitis (250 cases) to overcrowded conditions and inadequate sanitation, water supply and sewage disposal. Nearly a third of the year-round units have no bathroom. Many of the families in subsidized units are accustomed to wells and outside privies rather than plumbing; they are unable to repair plumbing when it breaks down. Those in isolated dwellings without running water also suffer from dermatological problems, particularly in the winter when they are prevented by the weather from driving or walking up to three miles for the water needed for washing dishes, clothes, etc. Cases of infant diarrhea on the reservation have been attributed to formula feeding without sanitary water.

According to Indian Health Service staff, active cases of tuberculosis have decreased over recent years, but the disease, which is often spread through overcrowded living conditions, appears to be reviving. Several active cases emerged in the early spring of 1984, two of which were in two small apartments together occupied by about 18 people.

Health workers report that the winter of 1983-84 saw a sharp increase in deaths by pneumonia and a high infant mortality rate (27.4 per thousand, as opposed to the national average of 10.7 per thousand) largely due to respiratory problems. They attribute the high incidence of respiratory ailments to poorly insulated homes and lack of adequate heat. Many of the elderly live in dwellings, including subsidized units, with inefficient wood stoves whose smoke aggravates respiratory ailments.

"Violence, poisonings and accidents", most of which are due to alcohol abuse, constitute the leading categorical cause of death, according to the Pine Ridge Hospital. Alcoholism is the major disease. Together with cardiac disease, hypertension, and depression, its high incidence is attributed to close confinement of large families, most of whom have no employed members, and to close proximity of feuding neighbors in the housing projects and villages which serve as wintertime residences for many Sioux.

A February 1984 survey by the Tribal Economic Development Planner and BIA found that 80% of the work force was unemployed. Most workers are employed in service occupations (primarily education) and public administration. BIA and the tribal government employ 400 workers alone. While the land is suitable for wheat and livestock production, most agricultural and grazing rights have been leased to non-Indians, at fixed rates established by the BIA which are below market value. About a third of the reservation's three million acres have been sold to white ranchers. Outside corporations have at times been lured by federal loans, tax breaks, and low labor costs to develop manufacturing enterprises on the reservation, but only one, a moccasin factory employing about 200 Sioux, has lasted.

Currently the tribe plans to combine funds from BIA and under the Job Training Partnership Act (JTPA) in the development of relatively inexpensive but energy-efficient log houses, viewed as fitting the indigenous culture and local resources such as sawmills and lumber available in the Black Hills, and expected to be in great demand. Nevertheless, while the jobs created by the housing project will dent the unemployment rate and increase skills, the JTPA resource is expected to be only temporary.

-

On the whole, tribal leaders are deeply concerned about the uncertain prospects for major economic development opportunities on the reservation. There is hope that a vo-tech program, due to begin in July, will stimulate economic development. The tribe is also exploring possibilitites of establishing the reservation as an enterprise zone, of creating a reservation bank or credit union, and of investing in cattle-related activities, such as feedlots and slaughterhouses. Finally, zeolite, a mineral valuable for its ability to absorb (actually, in scientific terminology, adsorb) radioactive elements, has been found in abundance in the northeast corner of the reservation, and the tribe is currently wrestling with the philosophical trade-offs between tampering with the land, for which it has great reverence, and income generation. Most such possibilities rest on the availability of sufficient investment capital, historically a significant problem for the tribe.

HANCOCK COUNTY, TENNESSEE

Population: 6,883 Chief Industries: Manufacturing (Furniture), Services Median Years School Completed: 8.5 Percent High School Graduates: 28.6% Poverty Rate: 43% Per Capita Income: \$3,054 Median Family Income: \$7,830 Occupied Housing Units: 2,351 Units Lacking Complete Plumbing: 726 Overcrowded, But With Complete Plumbing: 78 Total Substandard: 804 (34% of all occupied units)

Geographically isolated by some of the most formidable mountains in Appalachia, the 7,000 residents of Hancock County, Tennessee have the sixth lowest per capita income of all U.S. counties. More than two-fifths of Hancock's population is poor, and nearly a third of its housing is substandard. The rugged terrain is not conducive to housing development, including conventional wastewater treatment. Roads which are not state highways are generally unpaved, and only the county seat, Sneedville, has public water and sewer facilities. Less than a third of adult residents have completed high school.

Although manufacturing is the chief source of employment, factories are located in neighboring counties. Within its own boundaries, Hancock's economic base is agricultural, even though much of the cleared land is not being farmed, due to cumulative losses for the local small farmers over the past few years. In spite of declining federal support for tobacco production, tobacco allotments are still viewed (or, in the words of a resident, "clung to") by local farmers as their security.

The lack of rail and highway access prevents standard industrial development, and many Hancock residents must commute at least three hours per day to work in the mines of Virginia or in the nearest factories, which produce furniture, textiles, apparel, or laminated products. With about half of the population aged 16 or older in the labor force, Hancock's unemployment rate in 1982 rose to 21%.

The health problems of the county reflect its economy and living condition. A visiting nurse reports that hypertension, "nerves" (generally, depression), arthritis, and heart disease are common. She links the incidence of heart and mental problems to the frustrated high work ethic characteristic of county residents who are "driven" in their efforts to become economically independent but who are often unable even to rise out of poverty. As residents move or commute elsewhere for employment, family and community ties weaken, and many of the elderly suffer from depression attributable to living alone in isolated areas. Dental caries are prevalent due to lack of dental care and fluoridation of the water supply. In spite of such handicaps, Hancock has impressive assets, some with income-generating potential. It is traversed by two beautiful, meandering rivers, the Powell and the Clinch, and dramatic vistas of mountain ranges are commonplace. Its sources of clean water are abundant. The minerals in its soils are said to produce vegetables of superior taste and quality. Unlike most Appalachian counties, large tracts of its mineral rights are not controlled by outside interests, and residents have investigated the possibility of developing on their own the recently discovered plentiful supply of natural gas. Concerning its potential for attracting outside capital, the reputation of its labor force for diligence has caused at least one manufacturing plant to locate in the county. Moreover, Hancock's culture is rich in crafts and music, traditional sources of pleasure for the residents, who only in the past decade have begun exploring their market potential.

The most positive asset may be the recent surge of local efforts to manage the land cooperatively, and to market farm produce, quilts, musical instruments, wooden crafts, and other products of indigenous skills. With, in the words of one resident, "the extended family now largely reduced into one unmarried daughter taking care of her mother", residents also hope to develop the markets needed for the jams, jellies, apple butter, and other creations of housebound women.

Several residents are attempting to develop community land trusts, to deter speculation, lower housing costs, diversify the community's agricultural base, and encourage the cooperative development of farm and crafts enterprises. One trust of 1,100 acres, incorporated in February 1984, is now being farmed and is awaiting financing to permit further development.

In addition to generating stable employment, homes, and other tangible benefits, such cooperative efforts may also restore a sense of community, said by one resident to have eroded in recent years. They will require much effort and assistance to succeed, however, in an area where the terrain presents obstacles for development, and the economy has been severely depressed for many years.

ZAVALA COUNTY, TEXAS

Population: 11,666 Chief Industries: Services (Mainly Education), Agriculture, Manufacturing (Mainly Food Processing) Spanish Origin Population: 10,386 Median Years of School Completed: 5.7 Percent High School Graduates: 19.4% Poverty Rate: 41.8% Per Capita Income: \$2,597 Median Family Income: \$9,016 Occupied Housing Units: 5,044 Lacking Complete Plumbing: 945 Overcrowded, But With Complete Plumbing: 1,233 Total Substandard: 2,068 (41% of all occupied units)

Near the Mexican border, Zavala County is a traditional home base for many migrant farmworker families. Both at home and in the migrant stream, its predominantly Hispanic people are economically dependent on agriculture and food-related industries. The county is in the Rio Grande Plain region of south Texas, called the "Winter Garden" because of its typical bumper crops of vegetables during winter months. Zavala's county seat, Crystal City, is a processing and shipping center for cattle, vegetables, and cotton. A statue of Popeye in front of city hall still proclaims its past status as the "spinach capital of the world".

Since the late 1940s, the Del Monte Corporation's vegetable processing facility has been in operation about a mile from downtown Crystal City. The county's largest employer, Del Monte also owns and operates a 2,400 acre vegetable farm. The type of employment that Del Monte offers is basically seasonal, and during the off-season summer months its workers join other Zavala residents migrating to the midwest and Rocky Mountain areas to harvest crops. When Del Monte laid off 1,300 workers during the freeze of December 1983, the normal unemployment rate of 23-27% rose to 37%, and the county was declared a national disaster area.

Only a tenth of Zavala's residents are non-Hispanic whites, or "Anglos". The relatively affluent Anglos are also as a group the area's largest landowners. Zavala's reputation as the home of La Raza Unida, a now-defunct Hispanic political effort, has reportedly contributed during the last decade to outmigration of many non-Hispanic white residents. Nevertheless, Zavala's increase during the 1970s of 1,100 Hispanics more than offset the population loss of 700 Anglo residents. Much of the increase was undoubtedly due to the high birth rate of Zavala's Hispanic families, which average more than five members.

Zavala's housing conditions reflect its chronically depressed economy. The environmental health division of the State Health Department recently conducted a survey of Zavala which found that 60% of its housing was substandard according to criteria which included dilapidation, lack of

--------------2

plumbing, and other housing deficiencies. The director of Community Agency for Self-Help (CASH) comments that "it's amazing that the housing survives the winds that we have occasionally" in the area. CASH provides weatherization services, but finds that many "houses are too far gone" to benefit from the modest improvements weatherization funds can permit.

Public sewer systems are nonexistent in Batesville and La Pryor, the largest communities after Crystal City, and the lots in those areas are considered by housing program staff to be too close together for sanitary septic fields. Most of the streets in La Pryor and a third of those in Batesville are unpaved.

Within the Texas FmHA Service Areas, Zavala ranks highest in delinquencies on FmHA loans, a record which has led to a virtual halt in FmHA loan-making activity. In any case, most residents cannot afford FmHA homeownership loans even with interest subsidy, and the consequent demand for more deeply subsidized rental units is great. However, the County Housing Authority has been inactive for several years. The Crystal City Housing Authority manages about 400 rental assistance units and certificates, but has as many on a waiting list.

Zavala's primary challenge in the 1980s is economic development, particularly the generation of employment opportunities for the migrant farmworkers who are having increasing difficulty finding work in the migrant stream. Not least among the obstacles in accommodating their needs is the adjustment the towns will have to make in providing year-around service to an additional 200-300 families, should they abandon migrant farmwork.

TABLE I: Population Changes in Rural High Poverty Areas*

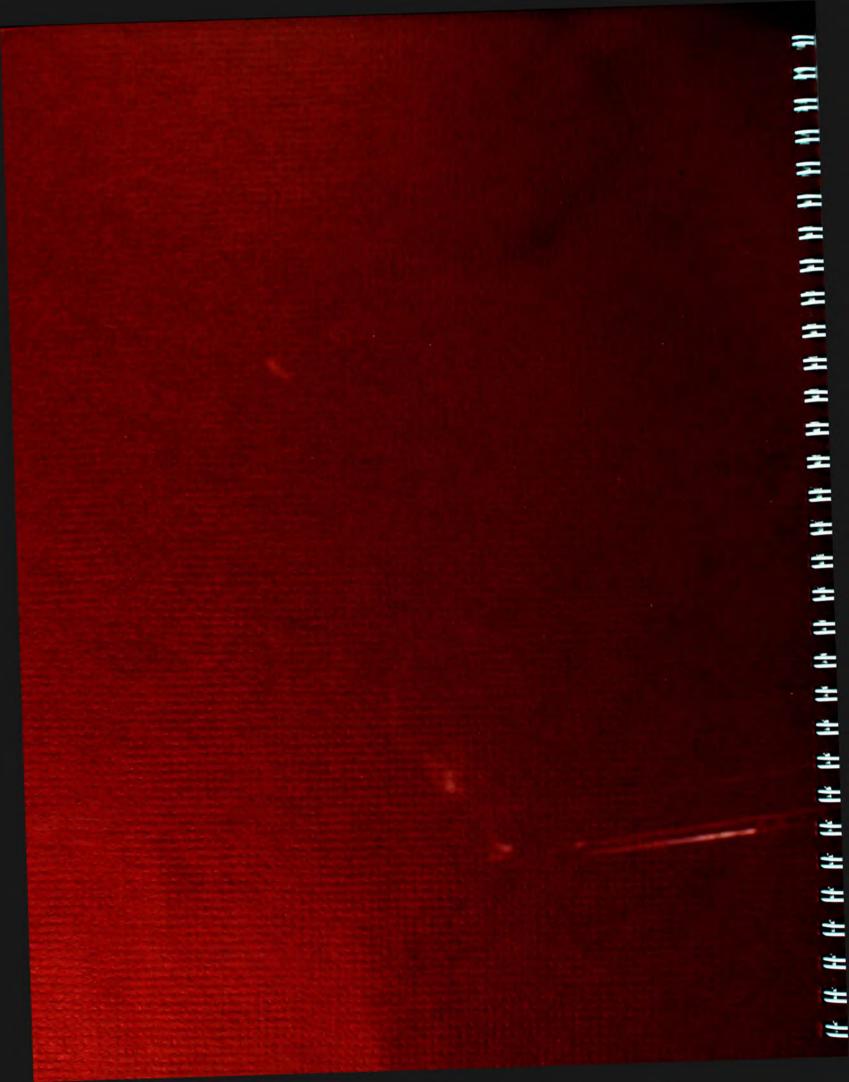
	<u>c</u>	ase Study Areas				
	1980 Pop. (Minority)	1970 Pop. (Minority)	1960 Pop.	1980 Sbst/Uns.	1980 *Pov.	1970 Pov.
Apache County Arizona	52,108 (Navajo): 30,010	32,298 23,994	30,438	563	403	538
Newton County Searcy County Arkansas	7,725 8,777	5,844 7,731	5,963 8,124		328 318	46号 42왕
West Feliciana Par. Louisiana	12,186 (Black): 7,361	11,376 7,638	12,395	248	338	488
Mora County New Mexico	4,205 (Sp.Or.): 3,640	4,673 4,410		338	38* +	648 +
Shannon County South Dakota	11,323 (Sioux): 10,575	8,198 7,065	6,000	54%	453 +	463 *
Hancock County Tennessee	6,383	6,719	7,757	348	438	638
Zavaia County Texas	11,666 (Sp.Cr.): 10,386	11,370 9,275	12,696	415	395	1ò3 _
	Other H	ign Poverty Cour	nties			
Greene County Alabama	11,021 (Black): 8,353	10,560 8,027	13,600	303	46%	668
Wade-Hampton County, Alaska	4,565 (Eskimo): 4,420	3,917 3,636	3,128	853	383	638
Quitman County Georgia	2,357 (Black): 1,336	2,180 1,311	2,432	33*	108	54%
Clay County Owsley County Kentucky	22,752 5,709	18,481 5,023	20,748 5,369		423 488	65* 668
Tunica County Mississippi	9,652 (Black): 7,050	11,854 8,614	15,326	363	533	563

*Counties were selected on the basis of having high poverty and substandard housing rates. **"Sbst/Uns." = Substandard Units.

3 3 +These poverty rates of the total population are lower than those of the minority population, provided in the case studies.

Source: 1980 Census of Population.





SUMMARY

The 1980 Census reveals some positive general trends in the areas of rural poverty and substandard housing conditions, but also their persistence at high levels in certain regions. Specifically, Census data demonstrate the following:

Rural Population Growth:

From 1970-80 the rural population grew by 11%, from nearly 53 million to nearly 59 million.

Poverty Persistence:

Nearly 8 million rural people had incomes below poverty level in 1979. Based on nonmetropolitan trends, it is estimated that the number of rural persons in poverty has increased to at least 13 million in 1983.

The rural poverty rate of 13.2% in 1979 contrasts with a 12.1% urban poverty rate. The rural poverty rate is estimated to have increased to nearly 18% in 1983.

Out of 86 counties in the U.S. with a poverty rate of one third or more, all but one were nonmetropolitan.

Rural poverty is concentrated among minorities and in Appalachia. All the counties with one-third poor were in the Southeast, in black majority communities, in Appalachia, in areas settled by American Indians, Eskimos or Aleuts, in areas with a predominantly Hispanic population, or in the Ozarks. Specifically:

The rural black poverty-level population in 1979 was 1.4 million. Over a third of rural blacks were poor in 1979. Nearly half the black elderly and over half the black female-headed households had incomes below poverty level.

Over half the nation's 1.5 million American Indians lived in rural areas. A third of rural Indians were poor in 1979.

Over 380,000 or more than a fourth of rural Hispanics were poor in 1979.

Most of the rural poor do not receive welfare assistance. Less than a fourth (23%) of rural poverty-level families received public assistance in 1979, whereas over a third (36%) of urban poverty-level households received assistance.

Over half (55.8%) of rural poverty-level families were among the "working poor", with household heads who worked in 1979. This share was a sixth higher than that of urban areas.

Nearly a fifth of the rural poor, as opposed to little more than a tenth of the urban poor, were elderly (over 65).

A fourth of rural poverty-level families were headed by women, with no husband present. The proportion of rural poor families which were female-headed had increased by a third since 1969.

Rural Housing Trends:

The number of rural occupied housing units increased by 25% during the 1970s, from 15.9 to 19.8 million.

The number of occupied rural mobile homes increased by 83%, from 1.26 to 2.30 million.

The number of occupied rural units which were substandard (lacking complete plumbing or overcrowded) declined by two-fifths from 2.88 million to 1.67 million.

There were 1.3 million fewer rural occupied units lacking complete plumbing in 1979 than in 1969.

Rural areas continued to have a disproportionate share of inadequate housing and water and sewer facilities. Specifically, with a fourth of the occupied units, they had:

a third of the substandard units;

over half of those lacking complete plumbing;

three-fifths of those with inadequate heating equipment and "uncomfortably cold";

94% of the units with no acceptable means of sewage disposal (public sewer, septic tank or cesspool);

95% of the units without an acceptable source of water (public system or well).

Units lacking plumbing were concentrated in areas settled by racial minorities and in Appalachia and the Ozarks. Nearly all the nonmetropolitan counties with at least a fifth of the housing stock lacking complete plumbing were in the high poverty regions, including Appalachia, predominantly black communities of the Deep South, counties which contained Indian reservations or trust land (in Alaska, Arizona, New Mexico, South Dakota), or Southwestern counties which were predominantly Hispanic.

Rural Housing Affordability Problems:

In 1979 there were 2.8 million poverty-level rural households. Two-thirds were homeowners.

Rural areas harbored 1.7 million occupied units which were overcrowded or lacked complete plumbing. FmHA Service Areas had 2.2 million such substandard units.

Over 600,000 poverty-level rural households lived in units which were overcrowded or lacked complete plumbing. Two-thirds of these were in the Southern states.

In FmHA Service Areas there were 6.5 million very low-income households, with incomes below 50% of area median. Over a million were estimated to live in units which were overcrowded or lacked complete plumbing.

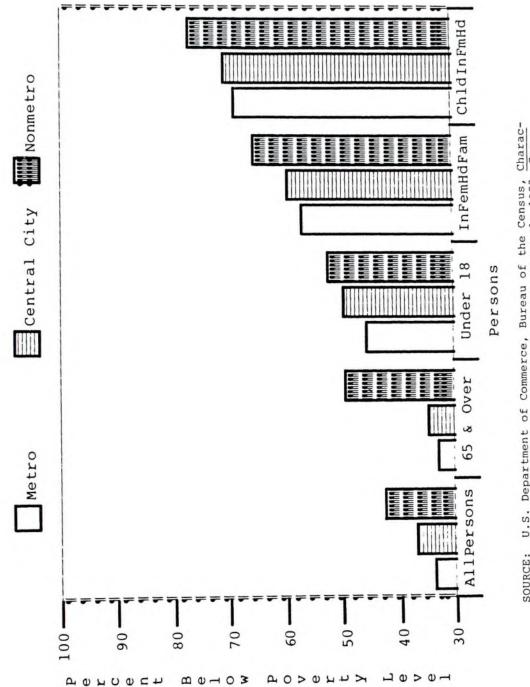
In general, rural areas in the 1970s gained population and enjoyed a decline in poverty rates. The black population of rural areas and the Deep South continued to decline, but not as rapidly as it had in the 1960s. The rural Hispanic population declined slightly, while the rural American Indian population increased dramatically.

Rural housing lacking complete plumbing declined by half, while the number of overcrowded units increased slightly. The number of mobile homes nearly doubled. Rural homeownership increased, although not significantly if occupant-owned mobile homes on rented sites are discounted. Two-thirds of rural households had water judged unacceptable for at least one major contaminant. The extent to which contaminated water offset the health benefits of increased plumbing is unknown.

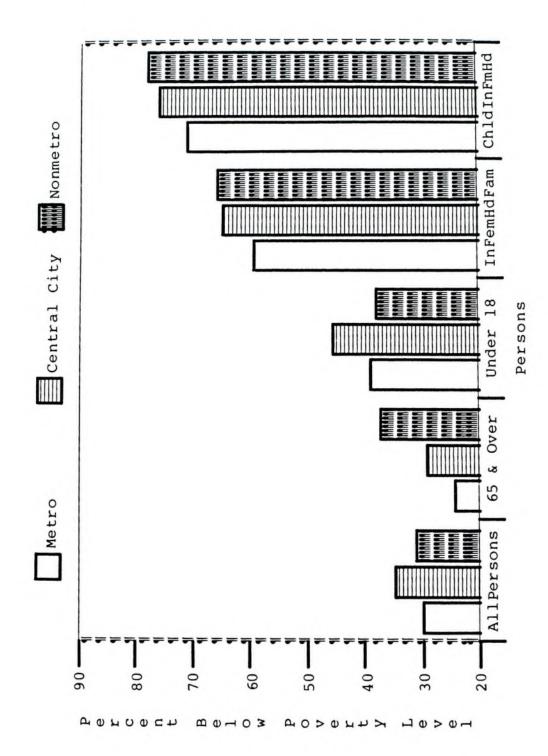
In 1979, rural poverty and substandard housing rates continued to be higher than those of urban areas, and their share of public assistance benefits remained lower. Over half of the heads of rural poverty-level families worked. Over a fifth lived in units which were overcrowded or lacked plumbing.

High poverty rural areas were concentrated in Appalachia, the Ozarks, or regions predominantly settled by minorities, had grown or levelled off in population, and relied for employment chiefly on service and public administration occupations. Agriculture, manufacturing, and mining were other major sources of employment in high poverty areas. Complicated land tenure status of the residents impeded their use of the resources, particularly in obtaining credit for housing or economic development.

FIGURE A: Poverty Rates for Black Persons, 1982



SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1982, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 144, March 1984. FIGURE B: Poverty Rates for Hispanic Persons, 1982



-

SOURCE: See FIGURE

Α.

TABLE 1: Poverty Status of Persons, by State, Residence and Selected Characteristics, 1980

								6	13		
				,					DAG		
	Total	Poverty	Total	In Poverty	Poverty Rate(8)	Total	Total	Poverty Rate(%)	Under 18	Uver 65	Un Public Assistance
Alabama	ě	719,905	2,267,031	407,108		45,	91.	20.2	117,951	~	19
Alaska	387,	4	24	-	1.	139	2282				5772
Arizona	,664,8	22	,234,77	56		430,	9184	-	39482	5	969
Arkansas	2,234,51	423	1,137,58	60	-	,960	,46	;	78207	63	49071
Calif	,106,59	26	,117,85	03	-	,988,	24,19	-	80735	06	695
Colorado	813,8	84	22	222,346		54.	255	-	21063	7054	7315
Conn	,022.7	242,650	,376,09	15	.6	46,	749	4.	8762	5	8697
	577.	0	406	4	٠	171,	2184	i'	8355	591	420
Florida	9,560,546	1,287	062	1,047,765	è.	498,	, 29	.9	~	44	-
Georgia	5,318,410	884	, 29	541	9	,025,	42,84	٠	130,948	BUL	913
Hawaii	927,032	6	66	75903	6	27.	571	à	5653	9	-
	926,257	116	495,6	ŝ		430,	5847	m.	23355	679	P994
Illinois	11,166,068	1,230	,279,0	99	-	886,	.72	٠	54938	867	700
Indiana	5,341,438	516	, 397,8	99		, 943,	55,37		56275	4.25	15732
Iowa	2,820,271	286	,631,6	20	٠	,188,	35,27	-	48364	233	449
Kansas	2,283,468	231	,517,1	48		766,	8327			759	RR9
Kentucky	3,559,034	626	1.0	252,235	4		00,		139,615	53239	340
Louisiana	4,104,836	169	, 808, 0	1		. 4967 .	06.20		55696	410	940
Maine	1,087,309	141	C' 90C	0 0	i	000	760		10187	00011	130
Maryland	4,118,381 5 550 330	523	161, 205, 5	175,555	1.01	412,219	66711	0.0	20100	17.4L	11404
Michigan	000 150 0	040	384.1	0	:-	673.30	40.12	•	88863	33706	519
Minnesota	3.960.608	374	631.0	50		29.52	48	2	91086	30535	619
Miss	2,455,065	582	,150,4	42	-	, 304,58	44,52	.9	143,986	59869	94
in	4,787,950	583	,240,1	58		,547,78	23,90		73693	47387	732
Montana	767,251	01	400,906	43006		66,34	127	4.	19095	5805	96
Nebraska	1,522,776	163	951,193	84392		71,58	E 6 F		27031	11451	A C
Nevada	789,015		673,873	58225	8.6	15,14	043		3236	1141	
	891,649		457,6	4 1		34,00	201		11080	C + Q +	V I
	7,231,599	689	6,444,793	-	5.	80,8	607	÷ .	18546	190/	C76
	1,280,599	22	17.126	5	· ·	8,865	TRCR		20205	200	505
New York	17,129,692	2,298	14,490,935	2,045,046		R	A C	J U	N 17	10005	00065
	846,289,6	58	1000	0		0.110.	v n		5	L 0 1 H	
NOFED DAK	C75'170	1 000	1 4567		· -	2 2 2 8	CC. 14	. x	66066	34633	
On John Street		.00	956	. 4		41.779	10	5	50684	31182	ŝ
OKIANOMA	117'556'7	100	ALF LEC. I	188.042		36.0	8611	10.3	28848	10701	_
Deep	09 123 11	1 200	6.100	0	1	69.69	.87	8.	111,051	45329	4
phode Tel	900 010		0.497	,		119.93	868			1095	4
	2 013 707	500	65	243,202	5	11,11	,16	8	101,520	37409	-
	9665.839	11	303.1	(-)	-	362,67	7867	-		10852	5
Tennessee	4.476.470	73	676.34	2	.9	,800,12	8,61		105,126	60731	×.
2	13.884.654	2,03	38,3	1,591,949	4.	46,30	43,92	5	6.9	SP	40
Utah	1,436,46	14	209,43	2		27,0	755	i.	12823	3304	3266
Vermont	489,93	59059	160,67	-	-	329,26	3987	è,	14154	481	0
Virginia	,164,7	-	74,9	367,899		81, 981.	43,41	n' a	27158		20004
Washington	020,18		,940,01	6		0,16	11.		31402	1.	- 70
West Vir	,914,08	æ	14, 189	-	•	00'677'	11 01		CTOC .	97.7	RA
Wisconsin	83	E18,795	2,919,248	248,096	1.1	173.	116915	1.6	5787	FRT	67.01
Butwohm		00700		201	•						

TABLE 2: Poverty Status of Families, by State, Residence and Selected Characteristics, 1980

$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		St	State		Urban					kura				
										-	ert			
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$		Total	In	Total		Douod			15		House	ema	le House	lder
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			Poverty	10001	= O	ka	TOLA	1	-	- 1	e le		MICH	de
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$						(8)		_	-	10	5	D C	er l	1) 0
0.00001 0011	abam	•	54,27	16,09	396		26,47	030	ġ	690	INDER.			-
0 0	Alaska	96840	831	6384	399		3299	432		46	802Z	11Cot	-	5
5,973,000 237,170 5,073,01 737,170 5,073 5,073 1,011 1,012 5,073 1,011 1,012		716'60/	151	98,43	949		11,47	808	.9	38	1719	4580		20
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	0		1000	17'515	4194		12,79	162	;	378	5	10219		n n
1 1	Colorado	•	61117	16'124'	13,20		21, 02	262		035	æ	12682	-	A C
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Conn	818.187	OBO	00 17	111		PC' 1C	361		60	9330	0567		90
1,770,746 2,577,767 2,776,746 2,577,747 2,776,746 2,777,746 2,777,747 1,770 1,777		155.073	LLE	01.16	210		81.11			62	3055	1102		20
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$,	90 89		116 70		06/60	460		114	2	1646		57
7 7	Georgia	•	00 00		61 . 61	ה כ	32,39	247		027	2	14392	-	SU
7:3:3:3:3:3:3:3:3:3:3:3:3:3:3:3:4:3 11:3:3:3:4:4:3 11:3:3:3:4:3 11:3:4:4:4:4:4:4:4:4:4:4:4:4:4:4:4:4:4:4	4	•	0221	106, 910	11175	Nr	04.10	633	m :	082	0	21130	-	40
	[dabo	948 958	200	150 001	2.0		5715	567	÷.	n C	1514	1107		4
1 1	6		VV LV		OTTT OT		98, 61	278	-	56	5	2481		47
777 773 773 753 <td>ndiana</td> <td>•</td> <td>10 20</td> <td>-</td> <td>1022</td> <td></td> <td>81 . 67</td> <td>189</td> <td></td> <td>5</td> <td>2</td> <td>8689</td> <td></td> <td>4449</td>	ndiana	•	10 20	-	1022		81 . 67	189		5	2	8689		4449
0.001 0.002 <th< td=""><td></td><td>•</td><td>16.96</td><td>766'116</td><td>INC</td><td></td><td>CO' C +</td><td>440</td><td></td><td>34</td><td>N (</td><td>7.67.1</td><td></td><td>CG16</td></th<>		•	16.96	766'116	INC		CO' C +	440		34	N (7.67.1		CG16
0 0	sesues	785.859	802	000,044	195		20,25	060		5	21	4276		27 67
0 1	Kentuckv	986.495	43.66	376.375	101	0 -	AL 17	146		907	η,	6767		1074
295,468 2065 115,655 115,155 1	Louisiana		62.55	275. 187	59.90		11 27	200			4 4	T 1003		5070
1 1.094:386 8012 6733 777 2207103 1057 707 2012 6012 6023 6012 6023 6012 6023 6012 6023 6012 6023 6012 6023 6012 7012 7012 7013 6012 7013			2885	135,855	1197	· @	29.63	889		PT4	T 3	nnact	-	0000
1,444,995 1,10,038 1,197,335 97857 100,038 1,197,335 97857 100,038 1,197,335 97857 100,038 1,197,344 950 101,038 100,038 100,038 100,038 100,038 100,038 100,038 100,038 100,041 100,051 100,051 100,038 100,038 100,041 101,055 100,051 100,051 111155 110,15 400,2 200,038 2	Maryland	1.094.386	201	874.282	743		01.00	257		1 2	5008	91.05		6117
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	lass	1,444,985	10,03	-	785		47.59	218		20	6884	5244		1007
a 1,043,532 73356 688,045 55.9 487 51.1 3777 10.5 4402 56021 5492 4175 1 1,116,955 119,0515 119,0513 309,003 48574 51.1 11951 7007 251,770 7117 54.4 100,611 11155 111.1 11991 7007 2097 6407 2104 2007 65.1 118,516 6593 111.5 111.1 11991 7007 2097 640 2104 2107 201 4107 2007 640 211,217 214 2007 640 111.5 111.1 11971 2007 640 211,217 214 210 211	lichigan	2,404,910	98,39	-	5,22		29.50	317		587) 30	16270		27.70
	dinnesota	1,043,532	7335		3558		59,4	LLL	.0	440	9	4982		2600
1 1,316,955 119,835 1931 65,914 7.8 443,676 5134 11.7 10849 3030 8773 207 1 207,555 19015 15110 6.0 161,734 18230 11.7 1995 207 1001 55 207 207 1001 501 1017 1010 1117 1010 1017 1010 1117 1010 1117 1010 1117 1010 1117 1010 1117 1010 1117 1010 1117 1011 111177 10101 10111	liss	-	20,61	303,083	887	9	42,3	174	-	510	S	20513	-	SCOR
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Ilssouri	•	19,83	873,279	061		43,6	193	-	084	3	8704		4474
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Tohrana	676'107	TOG	106,914	186		9,00	511	÷.	56	-	24/4		1111
The formal function of the formal function o	Vebt dSKd	EUC, 914	134	691 767	TIC		1.10	678		2	η,	5607		0771
Ti 1, 257, 264, 264, 272, 733, 136, 977, 9.34, 116, 719, 1000 5.1 1222 5662 4129 5672 14001 14195 13142 4007 15127 1416 14195 13142 4007 1142 4007 1150 1416 14190 183, 146 1170 120, 1513, 140 1142 1410 14001 14100 151 1412 14001 1410 1513, 140 1142 1410 14001 1410 1513, 140 1142 1410 14001 1410 1513, 140 1142 1410 140 140 140 140 140 140 140 140 14	dev damo	F12 050	515	841.111	103		8/15	50		N	1151	596		5/5
733 7447 14828 7343 1343 1134 1134 1134 1343 1134 1343 1134 1343 1134 1343 1134 1343 </td <td>den Jare</td> <td></td> <td>11111</td> <td></td> <td>11/ 36</td> <td></td> <td>10,01</td> <td>100</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>1.485</td> <td>1C77</td> <td></td> <td>LHLI</td>	den Jare		11111		11/ 36		10,01	100			1.485	1C77		LHLI
Tx 1,468,031 483,340 3,760,624 432,063 11.5 707,407 51277 7.2 10456 31142 14358 12440 12440 1348 1343 13142 1435 131,700 79769 10.0 851,790 103,377 7.2 10445 31142 1445 11412 9441 1445 Dak 2,863,947 228,3947 2316 6.0 8937,910 535640 6.9 13117 30441 13498 11412 9441 6447 64447 64447 6444	Mex	•	4682	-	56400	:-	9088	608	· .	0 0	8605	C174		1574
Car 1,583,490 183,146 731,700 79769 10.9 851,790 103,377 12.1 24968 56398 30.240 24420 1461 11975 Dak 168,418 164419 2082140 174,740 8.0 89876 11775 13.1 2044 1447			83.34	3.760.624	32.06	:-	07.40	127		045	`	14858		1740
Dak 168,418 16449 78542 4674 6.0 89876 11775 13.1 1222 8662 1461 1195 2,865,947 228,380 2,0082,140 174,740 8.4 781,807 55640 6.9 13117 34441 13498 11841 3010,508 85124 549,035 55073 9.3 281,473 54651 754 7557 6529 151 3,147,809 244,666 2,154,703 180,215 8.4 993,106 64471 6.5 14832 35803 1756 1757 650 151 246,342 19057 214,266 17528 8.2 32076 1529 4.8 403 9110 615 577 246,342 19057 214,266 17528 8.2 32076 1529 4.8 403 911 6010 7 161 246,342 105,727 4321 56700 27717 19019 16010 7 178 105,727 4323 55940 27717 19019 16010 7 178 105,727 4325 153,505 735,786 89320 12.1 516,440 74185 14.4 18595 55226 18304 1494 977 178 129,036 11494 20895,540 314,627 10.9 80067 8221 9.5 774 5552 1041 2479 1977 179 11494 298,231 247,301 25716 89320 12.1 516,440 74185 14.4 18595 55226 18304 19919 10010 1722,228 126,917 19919 10010 27717 19919 10010 1723,226 163,505 735,786 89320 12.1 516,440 74185 14.4 18595 5726 18304 19949 87 355940 556 412,073 2,899,540 314,627 10.9 80067 8221 9.5 7226 18304 19979 1977 17 129,036 11494 907,728 75146 8.3 497,017 53828 10.8 12823 2401 2419 977 17 129,036 128,974 907,728 75146 8.3 497,017 53828 10.8 12823 2401 2419 977 18007 1,086 5196 700 37218 23138 777 5125 19655 52220 11909 9191 93 9191 100,745 128,974 907,728 75146 8.3 497,017 538128 10.8 12823 2401 2419 973 91000 1,086 516 770 302,2118 703 3138 777 5125 19657 5904 956 9131 1,23,420 708 3,940,437 940,437 940 3566 70 302,2118 703 7190 21190 9191 91 9101 1,215,023 77140 767,612 45153 5.9 447,411 31987 7.1 5317 21190 9191 9197 9101 1,215,023 77140 767,612 45153 5.9 447,411 31987 7.1 5317 2194 6926 5064 9194 956 9101 1,225,023 77140 767,612 45153 5.9 447,411 31987 7.1 5317 21946 9426 9194 956 9101 1,225,023 77140 767,612 45153 5.9 447,411 31987 7.1 5317 21946 9426 9194 956 9101 1,215,023 77140 767,612 45153 5.9 447,411 31987 7.1 5317 21946 9426 9194 956 9102 1221,420 3564 5,649,708 3,940,437 9.2 16,184,466 1,709,271 10.6 399,410 953,621 419,427 9564 9194 9566 9567 9566 9566 9666 700 3566 670 3566 670 3567 1466 1,709,271 10.6	th		83,14	731.700	7976		51.79	03.37		496	9	30240		14055
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Worth Dak		1644	78542	467	.9	8987	1177	ë.	122	30	1461		169
ma 830,508 85824 549,035 50973 9.3 281,473 34851 12.4 7447 18428 7257 6226 5 1 373,728 54172 2166,306 35161 7.5 237,422 19011 8.0 3604 11432 4981 5484 5 7	Ohio	-	8,38	-	4.74		81,80	364	.9	311	5	13498	-	D
703,728 54172 466,700 35161 7.5 237,422 19011 8.0 3604 11432 4981 4932 1958 1756 1573 1756 1573 17561 1573 17561 1573 16010 77 19057 2147,809 244,71 6.5 1432 35803 17666 1753 17661 1573 577 2105 77 210 7717 19019 16010 77 Dak 178,756 23335 180115 6010 775 98641 17325 14.6 16700 27717 19019 16010 7 Dak 178,756 23335 735,786 89320 12.1 377,547 55022 14.40 7717 19019 1601 2771 19019 1610 71 3655 1040 2722 1 14994 8 37605 11040 2773 1499 1764 14995 16102 2773 1 14994 8 2722 <	Oklahoma	830,508	582	549,035	160		81,47	485	5	44	ω,	7257		n
3.147,809 $244,666$ $2.154,703$ $180,215$ 8.4 $993,106$ 64471 6.5 14832 53003 $1/000$ 577 Isl $246,342$ 19057 $214,266$ 17528 8.2 32076 1529 4.8 403 910 615 577 7107 19019 7107 7107 19019 7107 7107 7107 19019 7107 12012 2222 11612 7217 19019 11012 7218 725222 14.6 17325 37508 119019 119019 7107 2228 119019 119019 119019 11919 717 11919 717 11919 717 2173 11919 717 2129 125022226 112602 2193 120912 2228 11919 11919 11919 717 2173 2129 22112 25022 11814 717 2173 2173 11919 717 2173 11919 717 2173 217422 2193 <td< td=""><td>Dregon</td><td></td><td>5417</td><td></td><td>3516</td><td>٠</td><td>37,42</td><td>106</td><td></td><td>360</td><td>- 1</td><td>1965</td><td></td><td>0 '</td></td<>	Dregon		5417		3516	٠	37,42	106		360	- 1	1965		0 '
Ist $246,342$ $1905/7$ $214,266$ 17528 17028 1229 4.6 16700 27777 19019 16010 7 Dak $178,756$ 23335 921427 50705 11.7 $377,547$ 55022 14.6 16700 27777 19019 16010 7 Dak $178,756$ 23335 $735,786$ 899220 12.1 $516,440$ 74185 14.4 18595 37808 14995 11012 See $1,2256$ $162,076$ $2,896,540$ $314,627$ 10.9 $800,116$ 97449 12.2 19655 55226 18304 49932 11494 $800,116$ 97449 12.2 19655 55226 1040 977 $354,171$ 27133 $298,231$ 21787 7.3 55940 5346 9.6 744 3565 1040 977 $354,171$ 27133 $298,231$ 21787 12.2 19655 55226 18304 12179 12179 $354,171$ 27133 2713 $2996,531$ 21787 3273 $800,116$ 8221 9.3 2401 2179 12179 $11,404,745$ $1229,036$ 11494 $907,728$ 75146 8.3 $497,017$ 53821 9132 2401 2179 12179 $11,29,036$ $11044,745$ $122,218$ 23138 7.7 5125 14472 1003 5126 1040 5126 $10086,319$ 7218 7216 12823 <td></td> <td></td> <td>44,68</td> <td>-</td> <td>80,21</td> <td>٠</td> <td>93,10</td> <td>447</td> <td></td> <td>483</td> <td>n</td> <td>1 / 000</td> <td>-</td> <td>10</td>			44,68	-	80,21	٠	93,10	447		483	n	1 / 000	-	10
Car 009,974 109,775 032,427 0000 11.7 07,747 0500 11.7 07,741 0500 12.228 1 12.602 2223 12.612 2224 12.612 2228 1 12.602 2228 14955 1612 070 077 0713 07325 17325 17325 17.61 12.72 14955 073 14955 11612 077 071 077 077 077 077 077 077 077 077 077 077 077 077 077 077 077 077 074 077 077 077 077 077 077 077 074 077 077 073 074 077 077 073 074 077 074 077 074 077 074 077 074 077 074 077 074 077 074 077 074 077 074 077 074 077 074 077 074 076 074 076 076 076 076 076 076	si	246,342	506T	214,266	7251		1075	701		0620		h l l h l		56
5566 1,255,226 163,505 735,786 89320 12.1 516,440 74185 14.4 18595 37808 14955 11612 2 1,255,226 163,505 735,786 89320 12.1 516,440 74185 14.4 18595 55226 18304 14994 8 1,255,226 163,505 2,896,540 314,627 10.9 800,116 97449 12.2 19655 55226 18304 14994 8 1,404,745 128,974 907,728 75146 8.3 497,017 53828 10.8 129,036 11040 27422 1034 11070 21742 1040 2174 11070 21742 1040 2174 11070 21742 1040 2174 11070 2124 5401 2174 11070 3193 7.7 51125 1040 3194 11070 3194 3194 3194 3194 3194 3194 3194 3194 3194 3194 3194 3194 3194 3194 3194 3194 3124 5125 1049	P C	8/6, 608	21.00	432,421	0/0		4C'11	200		510		2602		57
3,696,656 412,076 2,895,540 314,627 10.9 800,116 97449 12.2 19655 55226 18304 14994 8 1 354,171 27133 298,231 21787 7.3 55940 5346 9.6 744 3565 1040 977 1 1 129,036 11494 40969 3273 8.0 88067 8221 9.3 2124 5363 2401 2179 1 1 129,036 11494 907,728 75146 8.3 497,017 53828 10.8 129,33 27422 15034 11070 21742 11070 2494 3494 3497,017 53828 10.8 129,33 27422 15034 14945 5494 3565 11070 3494 3494 3494 5494 3565 1040 319 3191 3191 3191 3191 3191 3191 3191 3134 3124 5494 5494 3103 3191 3191 3134 3124 5494 64949 36144 3104 3103	200	011	09 69	21100	100	: .	16 44	418	. 4	65R		14955		30
59,05 1040 977 976 9701 2184 5365 1040 977 11494 701 2174 5365 1040 2179 1 1076 21034 11676 2179 1 1066,319 777 5128 27422 15034 11676 2493 6494 3515 6494 39191 2116 5126 77 5125 14457 6943 6494 26426 703 1103 5126 714 13078 20202 11013 5064 211 603 2664 205 104 4741 31987 7.1 5317 21346 6426 5064 210 21346 2426 211 603	200	696 6	20 01		2000 VI	ic	11 00	D D D L		965	ഹ	18304	-	LI
129,036 11494 40969 3273 8.0 88067 8221 9.3 2124 5363 2401 2179 1 1,404,745 128,974 907,728 75146 8.3 497,017 53828 10.8 12823 27422 15034 11676 5 1,404,745 128,974 907,728 75146 8.3 497,017 53828 10.8 12823 27422 15034 11676 5 1,086,319 78194 701 55056 7.0 302,218 23138 7.7 5125 14457 6983 6494 5 5494 5192 5192 11078 5125 14457 6983 6494 5 5192 5194 1103 3191 3191 3191 3191 3191 3191 3191 3191 3191 3191 3191 3191 3191 3191 3191 3191 3191 3191 321 21346 64426 3064 311 050 311 050 311 050 3104 310 3576 7.6 218 <td>Itah</td> <td>354.1</td> <td>ELLC</td> <td>-</td> <td>217H</td> <td>50</td> <td>5594</td> <td>534</td> <td></td> <td>74</td> <td>m,</td> <td>1040</td> <td></td> <td>539</td>	Itah	354.1	ELLC	-	217H	50	5594	534		74	m,	1040		539
1,404,745 128,974 907,728 75146 8.3 497,017 53828 10.8 12823 27422 15044 1407,014 1,086,319 78194 784,101 55056 7.0 302,218 23138 7.7 5125 14457 6983 6494 59141 51128 5125 14457 6983 6494 59191 55056 7.0 302,218 23138 7.7 5125 14457 6983 6424 5191 3191 3191 3191 3191 3191 21346 6426 3191 3101 3191 3101 3101 311 21346 6426 3064 3642 3104 3191 3576 7.6 289 2676 711 3193 3217 21346 3101 32676 711 3234 32676 767 310 326,71	Vermont	0.62	149	40969	327		806	22		12	5363	2401		57
1,086,319 78194 784,101 55056 7.0 302,218 23138 7.7 5125 14457 6983 6493 9191 531,248 62268 190,866 16674 8.7 340,382 45594 13.4 13078 20202 11503 9191 531 511,21346 6426 5664 5.9 447,411 31987 7.1 5317 21346 6426 5664 5.649,708 42,870,098 3,940,437 9.2 16,184,466 1,709,271 10.6 399,410 953,621 419,827 356,706 183,	Virginia	404,74	28,97	907,728	514		10,72	382		282	~	I DU 34		0 :
n 1,215,023 77140 767,612 16674 8.7 340,382 45594 13.4 13078 20202 11503 515 564 5 n 1,215,023 77140 767,612 45153 5.9 447,411 31987 7.1 5317 21346 6426 5664 5 123,420 7218 76430 3642 4.8 46990 3576 7.6 289 2676 711 656 59,054,564 5,649,708 42,870,098 3,940,437 9.2 16,184,466 1,709,271 10.6 399,410 953,621 419,827 356,706 183,	Washington	,086,31	618	784,101	505	٠	02,21	313		215	4	5869		25
n 1,215,023 77140 767,612 45153 5.9 447,411 31987 7.1 5317 21540 0420 500 70 1 650 711 650 711 650 756 7.6 289 2676 711 650 550 59,054,564 5,649,708 42,870,098 3,940,437 9.2 16,184,466 1,709,271 10.6 399,410 953,621 419,827 356,706 183,	West Vir	31,24	226	190,866	667	٠	40,38	559		INE	∍ -	COCTT	444	X
123,420 /218 /6430 3642 4.8 46990 3570 /21 10.6 399,410 953,621 419,827 356,706 183,	Visconsin	215,02	714	767,612	515		47,41	198		15		1112	6.3	114
* 59,054,564 5,649,708 42,870,098 3,940,437 9.2 16,184,466 1,709,271 10.6 399,410 953,621 419,827 356,706 183,	Ayom ing	24.67	17	16430	4		660	2		2				
	rotal *	.054.	5,649,708	42,870,098	940,4	.2 1	,184,466	,709,2		14, 41	53,6	19,8	356,	'n

96

-----Ten ----F E

F

-

Poverty Status of Unrelated Individuals, by State, Residence and Selected Characteristics, 1980 TABLE 3:

1

									- Deve		
									POVE	ty	
	Total	In Poverty	Total	In Poverty	Poverty Rate(%)	Total	Total	Poverty Kate(%)	On Publi Assis	c Worked in 1979	by Yrs
Alabama	,16		m	-	s.	7,76	6	~	14,945	8015	27,664
Alaska	.75	0	7,4	572	ŝ	7,30	465	é	266	2629	4
	345,473	•	8	77,290	4.	3,58	10,714	-		3805	m
Arkansas	219,62	· CB	141,8	49,20	4.	18.11	6 . 4	0	-	61	22,134
California	3, 126, 439		9'10	2,30	÷.,	8,74	3,00	4	-	26,300	9507
Colorado	1/1,855	660,09	1'8	11.1	- 0	0,06	4,86	4		2962	4114
	100, 600	- 0	5. 50	00,00		00. 4	2 4		165	6976	1197
Delaware	00.	•	1.200	20,27		0, 00	4 4 4	. u	n .	1	-
LUCIUS	061,600,1		· · · ·	17.0		21.0	_ .	n :	2		5
Georgia	116, 640	· ·	40	77.67	· .	C1.0	21.12	50	-	5.3	۰.
TIANDI	101 101	C11.42	2-	10,0		20,09	0 + 0		040	N -	1040
Tilinois	1 301 132 1	CC5 115	1, 200	01'07		00'00	2. 70	5 u	בת	8716	n .
	100,100,1	201 301				20, 50		; -	1.	117	
Thutana	146,010	C71'CC1	0.0	C 6 4 4 0 9		60'17	00'0		0175	õ	68C' 11
PMOT	6C7 'CHC	600 40	1.14	PC . 0		21.0	10, 4	÷ r	0 0	÷.	
Valisas	201 002	305,21		2 8 7		13 6	51.0		1 41	0 0	5.
routers	201,200		0 . 4 2 0	00.0	· -	10.3			- 4	24	· - :
Maine	132 356	•	16.01	08.1	: a	90.9	1.5.	-) x	5
Marvland	820.994	110.588	436.7	66. 0	; _	2.35	21.79	. x	9 9	j i	HLUL HLUL
Massachusetts	768.834	158.891	687.9	3.53	.0	0.92	m		1343	6876	4638
Michigan	1,045,526	252,079	842,9	9,93	e.	02,56	2,14	5	0 e	5	0
Minnesota	528,712	121,999	425,5	1,46	-	3,13	0,53		05	4	
Mississippi	215,965	90,683	128,9	6,40	.9	66'9	4,28	-	5	5	0
Missouri	579,291	159,899	455,5	4,69	5.	3,72	5,20		1,35	2	.9
Montana	99,460	26,945	66,2	7.47	.9	3,23	946		B	N	
Nebraska	193,718	47,919	143,7	3,72	m'	9,92	19	m' (1562	2	
Nevada	136,045	24,369	121,8	1,13		4,16	\mathbf{n}	i.	5	4.	
New Hampshire	113,377	26,385	69.7	66,09	÷.	4,10	6/6				
	771,550	159,279	1.104.1	16'5		6,83	13,300	· ·	2006	6885	1954
		C68'14	6,111	06'15		10'07		. u		220	2
New York	2, 384, 257	555, 675	2,142,0	00,00		1,04					
	905 , 296	182, 148	6 645	26'10		28 96	RAR RAR	: .	110	111	- 4
NOLEN DAKOLA	007'0/	LUC 80C	8 CTO 1	00 0		00. 6	12.5		15	5	• •
0010	170' 601'1	1021 001	1 996	23.63		0.47	8.51		4	546	-
OKIANOMA	909 Ph2	200.79	316.4	5.10		8.16	1 1		. 5	5	0
Denoculuaria	192.022.1	343.586	1.065.7	5.42	5	6.59	8,15		55	5	
Bhode Island	•	30	101,5	27,08	.9	1,88	328	-	22	1952	
	267.546	88,948	. 8	2,86	.6	9,15	6,08	-	56	1	
	22	25,178	49.7	4,46	.6	1,43	17,0	-	140	50	2
	439,000	5	326,8	1,30	÷	2,14	-	÷	12,333	54	
Texas	1,562,319	424,715	1,355,4	48,28	ŝ	6,86	6,43		8,08	C.6. R	3,5
Utah	140,26	42,527	128,2	8,43		1,97	406	÷.	50	4.	
Vermont	68,471	σ	29.1	841		8.12	66.0	-	2	710	1
Virginia	08,45	50	476,5	56	÷.	16.1		÷ .	8CTR	124.61	P06'77
Washington	1,81	6.7	10,6	16'11	-	CT. 1	20, 20	: -	5.0	200	4.6
West Virginia	8.1.8	61,3		81.23	· -	01.0	00 0	· .	14	5	EBC. FI
Wisconsin	573,383	229,221	141,144		1.12	15.854		20.1	2.2	167	- T
Wyoming	-		-	5							
											and the second s

E

		State		Urban				Rural			
		T							In Pov	vertv	
	Total	Poverty	Total	Poverty	Poverty Rate(%)	Total	Total	Poverty Rate(%)	Unde 18	Over 65	Un Public Assistance
Alabama	43	-	45	90	4	00 00	00 00			6	CLARCE
Alaska	11946		11062		11.3	884	130,082	43.1	60834	18089	52177
Ø	7013	1895	6660	811		23	m		5		
rka	362,49	.74	237,71	9618		11.	55		929	1 7	10
1	50,50	93,47	24,74	04	3.	9	543		193	20	
Colorado	79966	046	9456	037	÷	05	84		2	•	2
	. 93	333	, 68	298	5	24	9		112	57	
Delaware	9261	2559	6747	1893	.8	514	6664	.9	05	2 (1111
-	306,61	.21	152,70	,45		53,90	482	2	817	85	1112
Georgia	,417,15	83,74	,037,32	43,31		.82	4.2	1	2) 3	n r
Hawaii	1298	10	1247	202	9	50			10	000	44
Idaho	44	53	214	47	-	C			0 7	n -	
Illinois	34,11	8.	17.45	84	10	200	BLUS	÷.	4	4	
	401.48	4677	1.965	1950			14	· -		000	2103
Towa	2974	011	3896	110		20	1 1	÷.	- (- :	
Kancac	00.90			D T T	. u		2 4	· · ·	N	ΩC C	
Kentucku	A D) C	10	00400		212		:.	4	x	14
Touiciana	11 200	000000	000	5100		2005	9771		430	767	417
	111007.	0,00	KOC T	00.	÷.,	11	. 44		0.	9	46
And the state		C # 00	507	25 05	· .	c/ .	-	4.	4	-	
maryland	ות	24.	5.	165,811	-11	29	0	÷	7550	2984	5711
1	11.117	C 4 5 C	204,82	27268		635	20		37	-	208
C 4	20	200	90.	10	n v	94	N	m.	2474	086	2066
MINNESOLA	11	1332	930	1318	i.	59	14		ŝ	-	
1	n n	50	2.0	8/ .		20	20 0	-	106141	27698	10668
MISSOULI	2.	37,22	45	29,84	-	842	38		54	08	13
Montana	144	36	121	500	· •	r ,	m	. 8	15		Э.
Nebraska	2.0	- (D J G	2		-10	108		55		
Nevaua	275	770	000			nα		÷ 0	C #	4	10
E /	010	50 03	105	10 -0	· .	500	0		-	-	-
New Jers	688, 668	C10,552	806,007	161,122	00	33882	0458	1.61	7967	201	42.24
	TCT7 CVC	TCO CO		CT0 03		D T T	- 4		0 0	בר	
TOLK	5	11.70	0. 00	10		10.10	C04 26		TOCT	000	2 =
NOTTH Dak	10'707'	3, 13	174,80	10,80	0.67	101	n a	ic	210	101	200
n n	10 200		50 100	10 02	· ·	H D C	2 U C		1 1	1	716
0110	10,040,	00'70	2 0	TATA	: .		1 0		20	ALAL	3030
Orecon	CC. CC	o r	77171	2007		121	2 0	:-	1 0	5	2
Dann	The CLU			0		10	10	. α	1357	408	1070
Phoda Tel	SCICTO!	100	22200	00100	· -	310	2 v	5 0			4
	0 0			CV		10	159.180	4	71543	17552	57363
	900	15	140	30	1	39		5	2		
U	12.	11.05	25	04.40		126	530	ŝ	449	36	7
	40.17	453.267	88.05	200		28		8	2	70	33
Utah	616	270	887	259	.6	31	10	m.	26	٦	C
Vermont	02	16	48	9	3.	4	5	.8	4	-	
Virginia	.72	39	.83	.63	5	88	9	.9	9	11838	21869
Washington	9707	2028	9401	1984	-	305	44	4.	S	m	-
West Vir	61953	16697	37120	10097		24833	6600	.9	2606	936	1975
SC	,02	101	. 63	110	.8	138	0	2	2	20	ית
Wyoming	299	64	286	0	÷	2	39		24	12	Þ
Leton	311 301 30	7 567 502	01 AEA 430	310 001 3	0 80	700 457	1 360.547	36.4	603.097	184,902	489,828
TOTAL	ř	2	2	LOITCT!			-				

Poverty Status of Black Persons, by State, Residence and Selected Characteristics, 1980 TABLE 4:

IABLE 5: Poverty Status of Black Families, by State, Residence and Selected Characteristics, 1980

1

	State		0r	Urban					Rura	-			
								Dour		In Poverty			
	Total	In	Total	In	Poverty	y Total	Total	erty	Public	holder		W/Child-	hholder
		Poverty		Poverty	Rate (8)			Rate (%)	Assis- tance	Worked in1979	Total	er l	WOLKED
amadala	5	30135	150 613	2003	-		100	1					CICTUR .
Alaska	- 6		3064		6.5	206	61707	18.8	11343	7760T	14111	9739	3816
Arizona	17209	3888	16386	374		N	4	• •	33	46	40.4	4	-
rkansas	8273	30697	55036	1928		5	11412		5224	5035	4330		1442
California	430,983	88816	424,474	8762		S	19		459	414	4	D	-
Colorado	24255	4527	23974	452	18.9	28			2		c	D	0
Connecticut	88/00	6007T	06666	9611		5	4		1	-	~	97	0
Delaware	1077	5255	16416	422		55	130	٠	S I	759	11	101	38
r lor lda	C04, 405	C	750,1/2	1528		14	5		4697	6.73	6500	5906	26
Hawaii	011.200	SCO, TOL	198,840	C#51		283	100	Nr	40	. 08	11961	10478	5248
Idaho	541	22	242		14.2	60 7		0.1		1			
Illinois	376.015	101.638	440.075				2011	•	446	111		0	
	96781		95614			1167	-	. 6	m		32	1. 0	10
Iowa	9539	2295	9368			17			2		0		
Kansas	28923	6695	27939		23.2	30		2.	51	141	54	52	57
Kentucky	59181	17135	50238			8943	2511	8	1078	1177	1160	959	439
Louisiana	279,597	95213	215,023			57	697		76	3	2	0	
Maine	759	81	559			20	2	5		-		13	13
Maryland	223,933	41497	202,426		18.7	5	3706	2	1373	1745		1532	
Mass	50572	12024	48904		٠	1668	14	8	5	2	x	2	
Michigan	279,680	16969	213,293			a c	5 0			375	542	487	66T
Minnesota	164 001	11/7	11424			124	7 0 0		100	01	005		5
Mississippi	1061 L11	20020	112 945	00120	8.00	1 8	12614	S. V		70907	866CT	142241	7610
Montana	364	76	352				5	10	0	110	-	100	
Nebraska	11332	2973	11218			-	18		0 0	18	1 0		
Nevada	11702	2121	11584	2108	18.2	-		-	9	13	0	0	0
New Hamp	936	112	751					2.	I		T	1	-
New Jersey	216,479	50999	208,254	4	23.8	8225				659	170	117	342
	5271	1379	4955			31	5	-	12	21	23	16	D
New York	565,644	145,357	560,441	144,647		52	11		N		31	R7	-
	304,562	82554	174,484		26.1	10	36942	8	13105	19793	16025	13564	1667
North Dak	536	99	480			n ,	:	No	0	•	0	0	
On 10	161,102	01670	B// CC7	10047		67403	1575	· -	100	117	677	202	20
OKLADOMA	7/0/6	77671	1958	FOR		00	5 ~		2	10	010	61	4 -
Denn	545.023	64653	240.067	6401			635		291	195	386	337	717
Rhode Isl	6427	1842	. 9	182		9	-	-		5	π	л	0
	210,266	62819	108,428	3073		101,838		31.5	12691	15117	14338	12306	07.20
	486	54	\mathbf{m}	-	12.3	10		;					
Tennessee	67.	50071	44,3	286		296	721	٠	5	-	2705	17	50
'fexas	-	96100	3.7	81176		44103	14924	· .	5882	6060	E B	6684	2352
Utah	2012	364	1941	755			- 0	5.5		0 4	0.0		
Vermont		- 1		Luser		11	-		100	2110			4164
Virginia	236,825	20655	166,400	19915	NP		61701		90	>	15	51	
Masnington	7 U	8968	200	1963	• •			:-	489	383	245	703	677
Wisconsin	7 -	11532	4	11494	1		5		2	N.	.N	18	ת
Wyoming	683	96	665	6	4	-1		0	o		0	o	D
Totals	5 00 5 283	1.596.487	5.160.431	1.326.915	25.7	842,852	269,972	32.0 1	10,252	128,185 1	15,667	100,356 4	7,066
				¢.									

-

	S	State		Ilrhan							
1								Kural			
00		In		In	1	~		4.4.0	Povert		
	Total	Poverty	Total	Poverty	Rate (8	Total	Total	Rate(%)	On Public Assis	Worked in 1979	Uver 65 ure
Alabama	86317	47044	5	α	-	910	100				
Alaska	1556	5	137	21	- 5	o a	90971	· · ·	5350	2265	7656
Arizona	10123	4237	9683		42.0	440	172	34.1	0.4	11	m
	36108	- (2537	98	ŝ	m	32	. 00	3074	r x	0 7
Colorado	283,829	mo	. 33	455	.9	D)	27	.9	52	5 m	
Connecticut	27854	8018	200	80		in v	S	-	8	4	
Delaware	12011	1260	010	00		0 1	16	5	2	-	45
Florida	u	74355	20 02	505	÷.	727	120	-	28	n	48
Georgia	142.806	67423	- C	10	· · ·	20	11172	i	2452	391A	3685
Hawaii	•	380	166	220		565	415	5.	98	62	07
Idaho	581	210	46	20	. r	10	24		: n		ת
Illinois	202.426	77557	06	119	· a	VC	4.0	'n.	1	N.	
		16504	4571	35		VC	C051		360	-1 :	480
Iowa	5793	2036	1995	apt			οu	· ·			86
Kansas	15692	6336	5	o m		n o	n c			13	16
Kentucky	32605	16499	863	50	. a	10			V C	07	0 :
Louisiana	109,049	56610	5	145	50		13199		2513	2200	
Maine	405	130	ie.	5-	1	- 0			3	5	n
Maryland	116,240	38861	.93	24	. ~	1-	10	10			2001
Massachusetts	33602	9493	3269	930		06	6	-	- 1	2	-
Michigan	148,816	53567	37	-	5	4	1452	10	420	416	065
Minnesota	9330	2999	920	29	~	12	4	5		1 CV	1
Mississippi	70284	40976	01	88	ë.	7	60	is.	2	4	ø
Missouri	63993	25045	18	38		12	1152	4.	398	247	547
Montana	290	88	22	2	3.		13	-	0	2	0
Nebraska	6061	2250	7	0	;		48	.7	0	2.7	0
	7127	1678	05	67	è.	7	2	;	0		
	1	188	49	14		10	4		-	-	-
	661,111	37074	m	35841	m.	9.	1233	4.	315		
	9555	CC51 001	319	132		4.	200		0	V ·	-
New JOFK	303,848	C61, 621	4 1	121,492		410	0/1		304	141	517
North Dabota	C0/ CTT	4CCCC	222	400		4 0	200		00		2
	220 071	54626	24	200			608	· -	921	2	
Ok lahoma	P	25901	1100	100		10	20	10	633	10	1029
Oregon	6678	2507	634	2293		33	21	4	-	121	
Pennsylvania	148,392	60090	4	81	.0	N	7	e.	201	7	223
	3741	1474	369	145	.6	4	2	-		1	- (
	67310	34288	90	21	.0		14071	8	4433	3191	1169
South Dakota	307	67	9	2	-	m	2	6		-	-
Tennessee		36011	6675	61	-	733	4396		34	1059	2394
Texas	187,028	76535	,19	353		83	66		4498	5	20
Utah	2505	1450	40	38	-		99	-	0 0	41	10
Vermont	22	63	13	2		6	4	4.	-	N L	5105
Virginia	,06	42200	4	8	-		11719	in	2233	1005	1.0
	12	56	666	36	3	45	19	· .	0		0.44
West Virginia	879	3871	592	20	m'	- 1	0 0	· .	19.0	2.4	1-
WISCONSIN	21251	82	20978	2692	- 1	213	121	0.04			12
MYOULD	278	211	n	λ			CT		•	,	1
Total*	3.045.624]	1.215.629	2.761.103	1,051,358	38.1	284,521	164,271	57.7	51084	41976	79634

TABLE 6: Poverty Status of Black Unrelated Individuals, by State, Residence and Selected Characteristics, 1979

State

TABLE 7: Poverty Status of Hispanic Persons, by State, Residence, and Selected Characteristics, 1980

						-			In Pov	ert	
		In		In	440			-	1		l
	Total	Poverty	Total	Poverty	Rate(%)	Total	Total	kate(8	y unde	r over 65	Assistance
Alabama	32356	9959	e	5	-			.9	1838	593	1221
Alaska		1050	686	85	~		-	2	83		N. I
Arizona	- 1	91792	379,338	80393	21.2	58174	11399	19.61	REBC	529	1342
Arkansas		- 1	920	253	-	2	53	e.	1147	5	97.9
Calif	4,467,296	854,358	4,187,092	.27	B	-	õ	s'	30033	1454	10394
Colorado	334,202	60109	282,869		19.4	51333	23	4.	5672	N	
Conn	122,615	40345	D I	686	4.	5	_	8	167	14	176
Delaware	6		601	246	4	5	9	.6	393	2	127
Florida	٠	151,033	-	137,711	-	N	3	-	4464	Ω	828
Georgia	56748	13291	9	00	-	ŝ	5	1.	1919	0	1234
Hawaii	68633	11300	m	9464		Ξ	8	.9	088	.1	LEL
Idaho	35801	10485	1959	08	.9	1.4	U •		2135	145	622
Illinois	627,082	126,762	612,013	81		5	5	N'	827	N	276
Indiana	84301	12593	74491	14	5	3	3	2.	515	x	107
Iowa	25414	4440	20888	76	.8	••••		s.	667	47	46
Kansas	60269	9844	50715	0	5	41	5		895		284
Kentucky	24857	7100	13017	2	5	18		-	1612	3	9
Louisiana	96752	18319	75653	99		-	9	è.	LLRI	572	1049
Maine	4993	266	2794	55	5	_	- A		278	15	18
Maryland		7792	5571	690	12.4	- T	5	.9	335	67	184
Mass	137,034	51490	31,00	e	8	99	2		372	34	275
Michigan	S	28812	m	383	 The second se	9	æ	.9	2731	147	1487
Minnesota	31182	5661	26673	~	-	40	58	5	380	2	611
MISS	226622	1825	e 1	57	27.1	\mathbf{x}		-	2106	434	1747
MISSOULI	49334	1613	5/718	6188		6508	4	18.4	996	0 -	365
Mohesels	06/6	CVCV	1700		1.11	n 4		· -	661	01	1.50
Neurada	PHC17	26/6	1090LV			0 6	0 5	0.17	170	20	100
New Hamo	8644	805	AF	20		יטר			230		1
New Jersev	487.761	129.190	475.219	.03		i un	1	-	1085	54	417
	470.672	101, 001	1	744	-	8	4	9	15069	4165	4
	1,634,752	540,909	9	, 42	ň	211	4 H	.9	1372	201	p
North Car	51198	12300	83	9	-	28	E	1.	2599	620	1765
North Dak	3284	782	2239	46		10	31	;	155	0	104
Ohio	117,552	23361	81	76	:	9	59	è.	1143	234	653
Oklahoma	55369	12058	37	8932		6	31.26	ė.	1537	061	523
Oregon		13430	428	068			20		1851	96	460
	149,020	~	133,059	98		56	50		1183	867	570
	262681	4846	TRC/T		:.				54	V	2171
South Car	50905	6798	0/ 601	200			חת		159	104	•
SOULD Dak	0/05	110	10	n v	ia	10	- 0		HC	444	-
Tennessee	0	000 000	524 8	00		1 6	5		2 ~	6474	31222
Texas		- ר	665	696		15	611		295	48	-
Vermont	3062	428	4	19		9	23	14.3	72	26	14
Virginia	74974	10638	m	47	~	30	16	4.	x	327	7.6R
Washington	116.842	613	m	6	-	ŝ	23	4.	0	191	1552
West Vir	-	9	5	96		5	0	5	-	206	605
Wisconsin	11	11494	53343	10335	19.4	7824	-	4	550	50	140
Wyoming	40	-	-	17	12.0	ъ	740	12.5	326	çç	44
	000 000			C3 C00		10 20	345 08F	36.6	191.081	90142	2.L9RL
Total	14,322,989	3,367,974	12,895,773	2,987,628	23.2 1.	421,210	80,34		65'00	5	

Poverty Status of Hispanic Families, by State, Residence and Selected Characteristics, 1980 TABLE 8:

		State		Urban				RUL	Iral				
									-	erty			
102	Tetor	In	Le trem	In	Poverty			erty	Public	e se		e-he	ddeg
	IOLAI	FOVELLY	IOCAL	Poverty	Rate (8)	Total	Total	10 04	Assis- tance	X .	Total		XO
Alahana	00	1933	5	1501								der 18	101979
Alaska	1661	194	1373	163	11.9.	288	31	30.0	284	354	211	165	74
-	96286	17524	52	15480	8	76	2044		~	1469	174	1.1	2
Arkansas	1195	164 202	206	3	41	155	453	29.1	122		134	112	277
Colorado	7822	5	646,816	6/ 6' FCT	P	26	10813		2207	7641	67.7.7	2094	906
Conn	28721	0116	05500	2400	- "	135	2574		ALL		633	547	245
Delaware	200	617	1567	512	20	20	101		45	53	59	59	33
Florida	58	33135	214.116	31250	4 4	46	201		17	18	25	50	15
Georgia	1323	2577		1806	- 00	200	122		596	2021	205	332	144
Hawaii	14136	2176	11798	1805	5	3 a	371		224	1.51	907	203	103
Idaho	2	1766		988	3	92	778		139	666	126	40.1	24
Illinois	•	26050	136,391	25714	8	13	336		67	222	104	105	01
Indiana	18938	2558	16896	2387	4	04	171		17.	117	37	45	
Iowa	5	12	454	635	4	89	94		13	11	31	17	14
Kansas	13756	1830	11758	1489	2	66	341		69	259	06	83	44
Kentucky	9 (1502	315	682	-	64	820		263	346	158	108	53
Louisiana	06657	26/5	N V	2813	5	16	982		267	473	867	547	707
Maine	1/6	C61	00	130	5	40	59		21	31	13	ת	4
Macc	21861	C041		7671	2 0	10	11/3		48	89	76	64	32
Michigan	01255	- u	27556	• •	- 1	- 4	4CT		70	70		n a	10
Minnesota	6029	16	5228	833	- 5	80	143		18	RR	46	507	11
	5127	52	13	640	m	39	883		364	486	300	797	110
Missouri	11064	1378	9319	1097	-	4	281		95	130	CB	D	50
Montana	2012	300	1471	216	4	54	84		33	99	17.	17	12
Nebraska	1265	849	486	651	m	-	198		85	124	58	çç	32
m .	12207	1283	6	1124	0	29	159		'n	145	15	15	34
	2	126	51 00		m L	500	12		7	21	10	- 7	0,
		30362	67 .	06667	n (5/7	406		22	607	PC1	10	10
Now YOLK	H C	86262	77718	2	20	4 4	544		1017	9115	1 HI	591 591	15
ch Ca	5 -	1	969		1	11	1373		448	811	476	.4	140
	749	133	59	101	~	15	32		2	28	2	D	7
ohio	26689	4820	41	4277	5	27	543		173	278	162	145	47
Oklahoma	11911	2262	56	1741	8	4	521		112	349	56	9 8	44
Oregon	12792	1924	880	-	9	98	518		117	371	811	501	0
1	33838	11053	37	10557	4	46	496		21	302	711	1 4	0 1
	4439	1055	4260	1050	4	1	5		0		0.7.5	0 1 1 1	141
South Car	19	N	80	821	-	80 (1006		3/8	0/4	775		-
	99	104	46	11	SL	18	55		01	120	181	137	41
Tennessee	5113	61 07	400		n r		t.		1.1.1.9	HAIPI	4217	3503	RCCT
Texas	201,000	C90'791	11610	777, 861	n u	20	24012		15	114	4	43	
Vermont	57	•	TOT	86	oα	10	32		5	RT	7.1	٩	7
Virginia	756	9	4 0	1488	00	90	675		216	338	211	173	10
Washington	6646	1747	50	3325	0	75	1472		348	1126	326	317	180
West Vir	32	60	2	193	15.2	4	409		138	147	61	0,0	77
Wisconsin	87	8	44	2027	5	42	156		34	113	37	15	17
	546	616		456	0	28	160		14	107	67	57	CI
•							-	0 66	13461	45635	15067	13019	07.65
Total	3,270,408	695,391 2,	2,961,816	624,307	1.12	265,805	580T/			2			

Poverty Status of Hispanic Unrelated Individuals, by State, Residence and Selected Characteristics, 1980 TABLE 9:

1											
		In		Tr	4.50			I	n Poverty		
	Total	Poverty	Total	Poverty	Rate(8)	Total	Total	Rate(%)	Assis	NOFKED IN 1979	bo Yrs
Alabama	2938	1360		812		954	548	-	151	78	167
Alaska	1244	247		194	.6	265	5	0	0	24	
Arizona	30093	12150		10990		2864	9	o'	139	423	270
Arkansas	1486		1011	4		475	5	-	55	86	107
California	413,839	127,491		117,663		25135	2	. 5	384	5822	065
Colorado	28143	6266	24943	8510	4.	3200	46	ŝ	340	5	477
Connecticut	9629	3381	9145	3282	ŝ	484	66			5	2
Delaware	862	312	654	253	.8	208	59		17	87.	2
Florida	85622	36990	77356	32581	2.	8266	4409	e.	30	-	ົ
Georgia	6011	2303	4853	1672	4.	1158	631	4.	145	2	567
Hawaii	6067	1939	5129	1584		938	355	-	5		
Idaho	4782	2313		599	4.	3049	1714	.9	62	703	16
Illinois	50704	16657	49316	16193	2	1388	464	3	33	149	55
Indiana	6525	1999		1709	. 8	616	290	-	37	102	BC
Iowa	2545	968	2169	197	.9	376	171	5	17	76	40
Kansas	5137	1763	4510	1522		627	241	B	18	139	46
Kentucky	2478	1187	1576	670	N.	902	517	-	3	153	186
Louisiana	9694	3601	8241	2900	ŝ	1453	101	÷.	229	114	667
Maine	569	178	391	128	~	178	50		7	17	9
Maryland	7144	2280	6585	2058	-	559	222	s	24	106	67
Massachusetts	14003	4916	13533	4712	4.	470	204	m	0	110	97
Michigan	13808	4660	12130	4072	è.	1678	588	5		197	76
Minnesota	3865	1342	3488	1157	ë.	377	185	T	15	40	4
Mississippi	1940	972	1263	534	42.3	677	438	64.7	56	62	2
Missouri	5269	1646	4493	1345	÷.	176	301	\mathbf{n}	19	25	
Montana	1071	358	808	202	-	207	103	n			4
Nebraska	08/7	1005	2403	200	· ·	110	516	1.00	21	15	
Nevada	1/00	0001	0060	CLET		110	1 0				
	CVCJC	222				CELL	288	:	44	123	1
Non Morison	CABEE	13048			ia	7811	3936	-	1116	1070	1690
	285 VLI	59765	612.121	65632	i œ	2866	1133	T	136	457	-
North Carolina	1919	2051	318	1	5.0	1986	920	46.3	163	311	301
North Dakora	223	96	147	41	-	76	55	01	9	15	9
	10399	3595		-	4.	1127	419	~	40	136	
Oklahoma	4959	1755	m	1330	2.	823	425	-	75		151
Oredon	9877	4155		\sim	;	3368	1794	3	130	1070	25
Pennsylvania	15191	6009	13160	28		2031	722	10	73	308	0LT
Rhode Island	2036	820	5	-	-	82	5	9	0	0	2
	1971	784	5	-	s.	613	308	0	56	105	151
Dakota	477	177	347	m		130	44	m	m	54	5
S	3346	1379	253	63	;	811		54.6	120	16	77
Texas	169,662	72388	154,707	m	-	14955	8051	m :	2001	2003	3332
Utah	2001	2411	2	15		525	20	π:	20	132	07
Vermont	467	146	242	2		677	5 0	÷ .		1101	1.1
Virginia	8883	2340	661	4 1		046			25	114	86
Washington	NI	4320	10394	10	i	2120	n a	11		- H	00
West Virginia	5/11	4TC	0/0	2 0		00.9	5 5			114	15
WISCONSIN	15850	499	1538	369	24.0	169	130	18.7		87	١u
Furtino Lu	1										
											61.6114

TABLE 10: Poverty Status of American Indian, Eskimo and Aleut Persons, by State, Residence and Selected Characteristics, 1980

	S	State		Urban				Rural			
		In		u.	3			E	Poverty		
	Total	Poverty	Total		Rate(8)	Total	Total	Poverty Rate(%)	Under 18	Uver 65	Un Public Assistance
Alabama	5	2042	39	61	5	15	43	-	4	1.0.4	
Alaska	629	16168	872	~		418	269	. 8	2.9	101	76
Arizona	119,041	66289	47301	81	-	-	51473		24756	3316	1971
	1 2 4	1677	ŝ	80	4.	685	43	.0	47	-	1.
Colorado	558,833	40348	186,012	ŝ	-	82	29	-	4	336	511
Corocation	007	6604	14861	24	-	15	41	-	19	50	
Dolause	1 4	1130	2685	10		0	2	ň	46	e	11
Florida	6761	761	1/5	101		56	8	.6	16	15	
Coordia	50	1050	68781	0 0		-	9	ŝ	-	156	17
reord 1d	1546	1820	2555	n '	-	06	9	3.	324	73	20
Idaho	00101	1955	2613	440	5 0	4 1	10	+		0	.7
Thinnie	0000	JCOV	2100		5.	0 0	N		~	191	30
	0 0	1993	04091	-α		OB C	n u		20 0	31	
Towa	6919	1718	ATTO	50	· -	10	n.	N' O	0	47	e
Kansas	16741	3440	11692		:.	20	-		4	21	
Kentucku	4104	DVCL	CUVC				7 0		0	16	30
Louisiana	12629	2876	5455	- 10			- 0		NO	29	23
Maine	4150	1024	1451	10		10	100			001	25
Marvland	8720	TROS	1055		ic	200	0.0		π.	9	23
Mass	8804	5112	0011			2 4			* *	07	
Michigan	43662	6653	28034	00	·-	695	2 4		10	0.001	11
Minnesota	35180	10523	01000	200		1 6					
155	6624	2222	1961	4 4	n (*	465	1765		4 4	135	13
Missouri	14390	2840	8803					: .	10	001	-
Montana	36684	12861	9581	- 0	: .	01	19	'n	D V	100	10.1
Nebraska	8701	N	4329	E		437	59	1	50	100	19
Nevada	13656	2980	8404	46	-	25	15	. 8	m	133	22
New Hamp	1296	275	562	15	.9	73	12		5	4	n
New Jersey	9819	1536	8124	39	-	69	4	8	31	25	
New Mexico	104,994	42224	30563	88	2.	443	34	÷.	57	2223	938
New York	42929	10542	30107	67	.9	282	256		0.8		29
Ca	64150	17893	13530	-	.9	2	4	.8	6667	1045	368
North Dak	19150	7591	3623	40		552	18	.6	34	248	217
0110	-	3318	11694	62	è.	343	69		21		23
Oklahoma	166,021	39598	81804	20		21	5):	2452	119
negon	29326	J C	16884	04	4	244	54		60	134	0
	11901	1020	768/	N			- 0		0 1	20	17
	4605	- 0	1797	5 1	:.	40	n a	:.	- u	0 0	4 4 7.
	0550	BCT	50	PC.		115	56.		6.6		22
Teppercoo	C8/54	61807	28411	10		20	nc		- 3	570	212
Tovac	16/0	20	5104	10		717	200		n •	165	100
Itah	10165	6700	56685	- 0	: .	- 0	- V	:.	0101	501	4 4
Varmont	1101	200	2056	20		200	000	ic	2.1	671	
Virginia	8266	P C	6407			20			4 X	56	16
Washington	- 1	15238	1995			5 6	2 6		1 -	7.67.	149
West Vir	10	250	500	24	· -	153	10	i a	4	44	17
Wieconcin	2 4	0 0	n y	2 0		1 4	1 4		. 0	156	16
Wyoming	804		21	306	11.1	5299	1455	27.5	627	70	11
											1
	1,483,136	407,865	789,885	178,609	22.6	693,251	229,256	33.1	107,813	15484	16101

TABLE 11: Poverty Status of American Indian, Eskimo and Aleut Families, by State, Residence and Selected Characteristics, 1980

A REAL

and the second se

			State		Urban					kural				
										In	Poverty			
		Total	In	Total	In	Poverty	Total	Total	2 4		holder	Å	w/cnito-	ed HD010P
1			Poverty		Poverty	Sec. 1			Rate (%)	Assis- tance	Worked In1979	Total	er 18	WOFKED In1979
A	Alabama	2511	5	2	189	9			2.96	106	1 5	HII		24
A	Alaska	12036	3042		748	.6	C	29	1.12		10	576	205	144
A	Arizona	29129	11694	9616	2526	.9	ŝ	6		3386	4034	0787	2365	740
A		342	612	1567	220	14.0	1861	392	21.1	104	21	43	30	-
50	Callfornia	50	8297	45204	6488		4 (0		ωı	1017	116	665	134
50	Connectiont	1001	255	1995	679		2 5	00		41	121	5 B	52	20
0	5	363	43	109	23	:-	254	20		2	11	4 10	4 4	0 4
(E.	Florida	9	1286	5077	916	. 8	ŝ			71	252	84	84	54
9	Georgia	2702	420	1628	209	2.	1074	211		55	139	99	60	44
Ŧ	IIEWE	712	110	654	102	5				8	R	0	0	0
H	Idaho	2356	669	893	259		1463	440		72	226	153	141	LL
н,	Illinois	4563	921	3800	167		763	s o		27	06	50	77	TO
	Indiana	7797	185	1061	676		171	53		11	00	23	57	12
- 3	DMOT	0818	LVL	666	528	· a	2121	$n \in$		17	07	1		11
×	Kentuckv	1223	278	747	153		4	125	26.3	65	14	5	RZ.	2
-	Louisiana	3280	635	1756	256	4.	1524	\sim		106	228	61	53	19
Σ	Maine	968	262	413	85		555	~		61	8	68	64	40
Σ	Maryland	2193	383	1790	330	.8	403	53		44	31	13	13	4
Σ	Mass	2157	482	1737	4	ë.	4	~		m	3	38	38	14
2	Michigan	10215	2026	6623	1286		3592	4.		374	5	567	512	111
2 3	Minnesota	7338	2049	4460	29		n c	ກຕ			4 3	3/1	995	5/1
4 2	MISSISSIPPI Miccouri	9716	101	100	671	i.	עת	866	1.91	150	155	19	19	DC R
2	Montana	6151	2331	2254	202	; -	5325	10		4	9	700	635	CUE
4	Nebraska	1877	571	978	295		8	27		139	0	159	150	73
4	Nevada	3373	539	2144	227		1229	-		2	0	IBB	178	24
2		367	35	164	15		203	50		5	14	9	: ת	1
-		2598	362	2146	34		4	- 0		2	-		- 2	
		21371	8038	6416	1639		66	5		6161	2024	1117	678T	960
	North Car	64701	1668	1996	3 8		• -			0	1784	1134	1002	144
	North Dak	9746	1961	152	324		29	\sim		0	60	44	47	177
	Ohio	4109	795	3140	609	. 6	5	8		9	76	64	55	52
5	Oklahoma	39590	7892	20315	3489	17.2	19275	4403		1481	2114	1510	1298	979
-	Oregon	6836	1336	3829	866		2 0	- 0		24	253	193	HP.	* 4
	Penn Phodo Iol	7087	240	503	920	iæ	101	4		3	. 0	20	2	
		1605	342	695	132	. 6	910	-		65	4	36	57	ç
		8167	3744	2282	1049	.9	5885	2695		1264	1434	1311	1206	BCC
	sse	2036	491	1143	28	4.	8	-		44	3	25	4.5	15
		13345	1816	10479	1389	ė.	2866	\mathbf{n}		74	D	81	- :	41
	Utah	3476	1101	1862	408		0.	5, 1		SBI	7 4	561	130	20
	Vermont	261	102	26	32	40	168			10	000	11	30	
	Virginia	2623	213	29/ I	901		6649	1961		354	676	564	507	247
05	Washington	13930	011	122	11		4	5		4	5	30	23	11
	Wischnein	6257	1398	3134	698	•	3123	700		389	395	355	342	134
	oming	0	358	703	56		-	0	27.4	27	~	119	-	5
	* Leton	1961 195	81019	190.297	37014	19.5	150,899	44005	29.2	15119	22282	15519	13759	LIRG
	TOTAT													

.

TABLE 12: Poverty Status of American Indian, Eskimo and Aleut Unrelated Individuals, by State, Residence and Selected Characteristics, 1980

								TPINN			
									There are		
	Total	Poverty	Total	In Poverty	Poverty Rate(%)	Total	Total	Poverty	n Public	orked	
emede 14	050	000				5	5	e e	Assistance	6261 UT	7
Alaska	5838	1419	010	E/1	28.4	320	166		50	4.2	17
Arizona	8589	4913	1654	4 0		3202	1492		138	751	
Arkansas	1146	410	1112	8		2	ه م		662	667	837
California	34410	9827	30132) -		0000	NU		74	75	
Colorado	3186	1165	2644	40		4 1	1101		238	757	
Connecticut	847	215	721	- 00		240	177	40.8	32	P R	41
Delaware	208	63	82	m		126	00		-	70	2
Florida	4261	1426	3597	5	0	664	666		•	70	51
Georgia	1164	436	803	5	-	192	201		36	127	PP
Hawaii	682	247	555	0		LCL	CDT		77	101	P F
Idaho	1127	608	165	11		171	5000		16	44	Э
Illinois	3040	908	2750	814	· .	0000	228		17	192	70
Indiana	1267	431	1001	322		996	46		57	54	Ø
Iowa	839	306	669	253		140	201		51	30	36
Kansas	1995	767	1615	616	. a	380	151	C. 00	71	36	7
Kentucky	614	267	437	237		221	101		67	00	20
Louisiana	1155	415	792	230		195	1 P.C	6.01	0.5	7	IU
Maine	619	289	256	16	5	2635	ant		10	40	0.9
Marvland	1250	356	1126	328		VCI	061	C. #C	40	R/	49
Massachusetts	1470	440	1259	353	ia	110	07		-	4	1
chigan	5055	1831	3802	5	· .	40	10	2.14	11	00	0
Minnesota	4307	1964	2918	1241		1 389	201		CVI	977.	75
Mississippi	564	243	258		4	m	180	58.8	11	1	00
Missouri	1898	714	1399	504		499	210		76	40	110
Montana	2912	1604	1078	507	-	1834	1097	59.8	134	513	DAT
Nebraska	926	481	532	255	-	394	226		50	27	52
Nevada	2103	673	1594	502	-	209	171	33.6	48	57	47
	017	101	144	76	:.	171	65		4	53	
Non Notice	0/11	322	566	N,	÷.	- 1	(1	44	77
New MexICO	7570	6187	6/ 67	6111		2758	00/1		467	101	505
-	0000	7067	0164	ο.	:.	4.4	σ.	20.5	π.	871	711
North Debots	10001	010	0141	454	:	4 0	1411		4 0	524	140
	DOCT	010	1001	444	÷ .		000	0.50	C7 1	507	011
1 abome	A 4	940	COAT	- 0	4	2 0			4 :	0.40	
OKLADOMA	6/ 16T	8666	5806	1155	:	6805	1857	8.05	171	870	1871
Diegon	6024	1111	1605	N	÷.	- (243		40	607	10
\sim	658T	151	1488	019	-	345	121		67	10	2
	440	169	375	149		59	20		14	0	0 0
South Carolina	525	218	304	127	-	N				77	20
South Dakota	3098	œ	1069	525	.6	2029	1258		304	448	140
Tennessee	1034	396	822	285	4.	212	111		40	31	4 1
lexas	1001	32	6/19	086T		832	340	40.4			10
Utan	2025	1228	1570	929		455	562			551	4 4
VELMONT	180	- 1	25	4	:	871	0		10	33	
Virginia	1001	50	1611	30		5	151	C.74	155	50.7	201
HOLD THE TOTAL		NU	8060	- 1		0/57			2.2	40	17
Missonia	3000	0 4	CIT	0 0	÷ •	577	2 4		130	030	103
Wyoming	189	1071	107	133	1.05	1071	132	1.14	0	76	38
		•	•	•	;		•				
Total *	0.2										

General Social and Economic Characteristics.

*Totals for states do not include data for the District of Columbia. Source: 1980 Census, General Social and Economic Characteristics.

5-

-

-

-

TABLE 13: General Rural Housing Data

YEAR AROUND HOUSING UNITS

OCCUPIED YEAR AROUND HOUSING UNITS

STAPE				НС	OUSING UNITS	
STATE	TOTAL	RURAL	% RURAL	TOTAL	RURAL	S RURAL
U.S. TOTAL	86,384,031	22,056,004	25.8%	80,136,530	19,837,956	24.8%
Alabama	1,450,011	567,918	39.2%	1,341,856	514,980	38.4%
Alaska	154,171	53,188	34.5%	131,463	43,046	32.7%
Arizona	1,066,437	162,796	15.3%	957,032	135,653	14.2%
Arkansas	888,740	422,722	47.6%	816,065	381,569	46.8%
California	9,220,421	816,881	8.9%	8,629,866	697,455	8.1%
Colorado	1,168,681	235,631	20.2%	1,061,249	192,634	18.29
Connecticut	1,144,053	227,409	19.9%	1,093,678	216,996	19.8
Delaware	230,107	73,438	32.0%	207,081	60,543	29.2
Florida	4,270,391	651,888	15.3%	3,744,254	540,568	14.4%
Georgia	2,012,640	729,701	36.3%	1,871,652	670,267	35.84
Hawaii	332,213	53,031	16.0%	294,052	40,270	12.4%
Idaho	359,756	161,074	44.8%	324,107	140,442	43.3
Illinois	4,302,863	703,032	16.3%	4,045,374	652,125	16.19
Indiana	2,063,117	698,628	33.9%	1,927,050	650,110	33.78
Iowa	1,129,199	457,450	40.0%	1,053,033	418,880	39.8%
Kansas	950,151	313,822	33.0%	872,239	280,211	32.19
Kentucky	1,355,008	641,650	47.4%	1,263,355	593,461	47.0%
Louisiana	1.535,321	467,212	30.8%	1,411,788	417,790	29.68
Maine	427,377	219,718	51.4%	395,184	201,287	50.94
Maryland	1,549,219	287,869	18.5%	1,460,865	266,400	18.29
Massachusetts	2,140,141	327,349	15.3%	2,032,717	307,658	15.19
Michigan	3,448,335	1,016,293	29.5%	3,195,213	, 885,135	27.79
Minnesota	1,529,363	486,486	31.8%	1,445,222	445,054	30.84
Mississippi	904,078	464,849	51.4%	827,169	418,377	50.6
Missouri	1,961,163	625,629	32.0%	1,793,399	551,498	30.8
Montana	315,015	144,170	45.8%	283,742	125,615	44.3
Nebraska	618,699	229,076	37.0%	571,400	205,361	35.9
Nevada	337,491	48,725	14.4%	304,327	41,607	13.7
New Hampshire	349,215	167,859	48.1%	323,493	150,686	46.5
New Jarsey	2,687,754	284,711	10.6%	2,548,594	264,363	10.4
New Mexico	493,292	133,656	27.1%	441,466	111,926	
New Tork	6,669.084	968,197	14.5%	6,340,429	886,520	14.0
North Carolina	2,223,007	1,154,242	51.9%	2,043,291	1,037,739	50.8
North Dakota	252,618	130,601	51.7%	227,664	114,073	50.1
Dhio	4,077,276	990,845	24.3%	3,833,828	429,799	24.3
Oklahcma	1,228,679	386,064	31.4%	1,118,561	345,575	30.9
Oregon	1,071,294	327,255	30.5%	991,593	293,371	29.6
Pennsylvania	4,509,332	1,306,400	29.0%	4,219,606	1,211,049	28.7
Rhode Island	362,633	43,413	12.0%	338,590	40,472	12.04
South Carelina	1,121,448	500,363	44.6%	1,029,981	454,874	44.2
South Dakota	269,494	142,652	52.9%	242,523	124,758	51.4
Tennessee	1,736,847	671,072	38.6%	1,618,505	615,311	38.0
Texas	5,480,416	1,159,067	21.1%	4,929,267	975,794	19.8
Utah	480,744	73,293	15.2%	448,603	65,197	14.5
Vermont	195,944	130,185	66.4%	178,325	115,632	64.8
Virginia	1,998,693	665,767	33.3%	1,867,073	605,973	32.5
Washington	1,650,411	419,388		1,540,510	379,204	24.3
	736,352	447,948	50.8%	686,311	415,387	60.5
West Virginia	1,752,969	605,221	34.5%	1,652,261	547,371	33.1
Wisconsin	182,368	66,170	36.3%	165,624	57,890	35.0
Wyoming	102,300	66,170	20.24	1 105,024	57,890	55.5

I. Rural Substandard Occupied Units

OCCUPIED HOUSING LACKING

OCCUPIED HOUSING OVERCROWDED

	PLUMBING			W/COMPLE	TE PLUMBING	
STATE	TOTAL	RURAL	S RURAL	TOTAL	RURAL	N RURAL
U.S. TOTAL	1,739,378	902,249	51.9%	3,352,203	768,143	22.9%
Alabama	56,294	42,993	76.4%	61,145	24,743	40.5%
Alaska	13,671	11,687	85.5%	7,786	3,441	44.2%
Arizona	20,415	14,393	70.5%	58,449	13,230	22.6%
Arkansas	34.103	26,173	76.7%	36,877	18,924	51.3%
California	103,184	12,832	12.4%	672,314	45,237	7.4%
Colorado	13,310	4,817	36.2%	28,910	7,252	25.1%
Connecticut	14,073	1,992	14.2%	27,493	3,048	11.18
Delaware	3,536	2,248	63.6%	4,884	1,755	26.2%
Florida	41,740	11,956	28.7%	191,217	27,067	14.2%
Georgia	59.491	41, 441	69.7%	86,833	33,226	38.3%
lawaii	6,508	2,582	39.7%	43,131	5,771	13.4%
Idaho	4,559	3,143	68.9%	13,565	7,615	56.1%
Illinois	69,036	14,578	21.1%	161,952	15,678	9.78
Indiana	31,405	15,866	50.5%	57,071	17,782	31.2%
Iowa	18,039	9,027	50.0%	20,673	8,361	40.4%
Kansas	10,572	5,502	52.0%	20,058	6,413	32.0%
Kentucky	81,683	71,638	87.4%	45,400	22,968	50.6%
Louisiana	33,763	20,836	61.7%	93,121	29,408	31.6%
Maine	19,255	14,157	73.5%	10,132	5, 986	59.18
Maryland	27,550	13,913	5C.5%	41,724	6,273	15.0%
lassachusetts	30,927	3,264	10.6%	51,461	6,043	11.78
Aichigan	30,451	15,760	39.0%	96,363	27,342	28.2%
linnesota	30,174	16,237	53.8%	30,928	13,212	42.78
Aississippi	48,934	39,962	81.7%	54,202	29,047	53.6%
lissouri	37,119	23,451	63.2%	56,009	18,877	33.7%
fontana	6,564	3,941	60.0%	9,781	6,013	61.5
lebraska	6,878	3,653	53.1%	11,723	4,566	38.99
Nevada	3,516	856	24.3%	13,797	2,248	16.39
New Hampshire	8,007	4,367	54.5%	7,199	3,450	47.99
New Jersey	39,602	2,844	7.2%	85,317	5,336	6.39
New Mexico	15,908	12,698	79.8%	31,088	11,261	36.29
New York	159,483	19,128	12.0%	293,239	21,619	7.49
North Carolina	83,143	69,067	83.1%	77,903	40,533	52.09
North Dakota	5,596	3,769	67.4%	5,831	3,676	63.08
Dhio	63,910	32,988	51.6%	90,415	25,185	27.91
Cklahoma	15,917	10,232	54.3%	38,935	15,097	38.89
Dregon	13,764	5,803	42.2%	27,039	11,037	40.8
Pennsylvania	76,383	33,807	43.3%	95,867	29,468	30.79
Rhode Island	5,711	584	10.2%	8,284	889	
South Carolina	42.110	31,663	75.2%	52,404	26,444	
South Dakota	5,456	4,769	73.9%	7,767	5,131	
Tennessee	59,811	48,253	80.7%	61,767	22,582	
Texas	95,955					
Utah		44,189	46.1%	331,269	59,008	
Vermont	4,000	1,385	34.6%	24,900	5,309	
Virginia	4,865	3,742	76.9%	4,088	2,946	
Washington	78,763	63,386	80.5%	52,011	19,019	
West Virginia	19,075	7,507	39.4%	41,332	13,598	
Wisconsin	39,439	35,533	10.19	22,174	16,201	
	32,136	16,337	50.3%	38,431	15,541	40.4%
Wyoming	2,589	1,290	49.8%	6,644	3,287	49.5%

TATE	OCCUPIED SUBSTANI TOTAL	DARD HOUSING RURAL	* RURAL	S OF RURAL OCCUPIED UNITS SUBSTANDARD
.S. TOTAL	5,091,581	1,670,392	32.8%	8.4%
labama	117,439	67,736	57.7%	12.2%
laska	21,457	15,128	70.5%	35.1%
rizona	78,864	27,623	35.0%	20.4%
rkansas	70, 980	45,097	63.5%	11.8%
California	715,498	58,069	8.1%	8.3%
olorado	42,220	12,069	28.6%	6.3%
onnecticut	41,566	5,040	12.1%	2.3%
elaware	8,420	4,003	47.5%	6.6%
lorida	232,957	39,033	16.8%	7.2%
eorgia	146,324	74,667	51.0%	11.1%
awaii	49,639	8,353	16.8%	20.7%
daho	18,124	10,758	59.4%	7.7%
llinois	230,988	30,256	13.1%	4.6%
Indiana	88,456	33,648	38.0%	5.2%
owa	38,712	17,388	44.9%	4.2%
Kansas	30,630	11,915	38.9%	4.3%
entucky	127,084	94,606	74.4%	15.9%
Couisiana	126,884	50,244	39.6%	12.0%
Maine	29,387	20,143	68.5%	10.0%
iaryland	69,274	20,186	29.1%	7.6%
assachusetts	82,388	9,307	11.3%	3.0%
lichigan	137,314	43,102	31.4%	4.9%
Minnesota	61,102	29,449	48.2%	6.6%
Mississippi	103,136	69,009	66.9%	16.5%
lissouri	93,128	42,328	45.5%	7.7%
Iontana	16,345	9,954	60.9%	7.9%
lebraska	18,601	8,219	44.2%	4.0%
Nevada	17,313	3,104	17.9%	7.5%
New Hampshire	15,206	7,317	51.4%	5.2%
New Jersey	124,919	8,180	6.5%	3.1%
New Mexico	46,996	23,959	51.0%	21.4%
New York	452,722	40,747	9.0%	4.6%
North Carolina	161,046	109,600	68.1%	10.6%
North Dakota	11,427	7,445	65.2%	6.5%
	154,325	58,173	37,7%	6.3%
Ohio	54,852	25,329	46.2%	7.3%
Oklahoma		16,840	41.3%	5.7%
Dregon	40,803		36.7%	5.2%
Pennsylvania	172,255	63,275	10.5%	3.6%
Phode Island	13,995	1,473	61.5%	12.8%
South Carolina	94,514	58,107		7.9%
South Dakota	14,223	9,900	69.6%	11.5%
Tennessee	121,578	70,835	58,4%	10.6%
Texas	427,224	103,197	24.2%	
Utah	28,900	6,694	23.2%	10.3%
Vermont	8,953	6,688	74.7%	5.8%
Virginia	131,674	82,405	62.6%	13.6%
Washington	60,407	21,105	34.9%	5.6%
West Virginia	61,613	51,734	84.0%	12.5%
Wisconsin	70,567	31,378	45.2%	5.3%
Wyoming	9,233	4,577	49.6%	7.9%

II. Substandard Housing. Outside Urbanized Areas, Places of 2,500-10,000 Population

STATE	POPULATION	YR-AROUND HSG UNITS	OCCUPIED YR -AROUND HSG, UNITS	OCCUPIED YEAR -AFOUND OVERCROWDED W/COMPL.PLUMB	OCCUPIED YR-ROUND LACKING PLUMBING	TOTAL SUBST	N OF OCC. HSG. SUBST
U.S. TOTAL	14,398,522	5,632,108	5,171,694	204,541	98,441	302,982	5.9%
Alabama	342,102	127,565	118,502	5,742	4,316	10,058	8.5%
Alaska	47,147	15,681	14,183	1,154	905	2,059	14.5%
Arizona	215,423	82,926	72,677	7,146	1,093	8,239	11.3%
Arkansas	307,537	123,300	114,021	5,122	3,213	8,335	7.3%
California	850,952	339,238	299,412	22,883	2,379	25,262	8.4%
Colorado	190,999	77,767	68,355	2,493	773	3,266	4.8%
Connecticut	77,921	30,175	28,545	582	527	1,109	3.9%
Delaware	28,745	10,444	9,641	254	248	502	5.2%
Florida	508,462	239,595	195,353	8,859	3,655	12,514	6.4%
Georgia	427,476	157,815	147,921	9,036	6,334	15,370	10.6%
Hawaii	87,910	31,569	24,628	5,136	412	5,548	22.5%
Idaho	126,666	48,304	44,448	1,876	339	2,215	5.0%
Illinois	628,889	255,250	239,357	5,120	3,097	8,217	3.4%
Indiana	440,542	171,614	160,261	4,256	2,306	6,562	4.1%
Iowa	426,954	170,663	160,558	2,159	2,276	4,435	2.8%
Kansas	237,994	98,671	90,847	1,657	771	2,428	2.7%
Kentucky	296,466	116,133	108,851	3,670	3,309	6,979	6.4%
Louisiana	370,850	133,448	122,582	9,828	2,931	12,759	10.4%
Maine	170,070	65,782	60,591	1,415	1,747	3,162	5.2%
Maryland	141,143	55,292	46,067	1,000	1,015	2,015	4.4%
Massachusetts	220,191	87,941	80,461	1,551	1,184	2,735	3.4%
Michigan	484,041	185,799	174,647				3.5%
Minnesota	348,121	134,154	126,876	3,608	2,507	6,115	
Mississippi	241,772	88,008	82,173	5,439	2,004	4,234	3.3%
Missouri	414,521	171,880	159,333	4,270	3,104	8,543	10.4%
Montana	90,938	38,433	35,149		2,331	6,601	4.1%
Nebraska	164,144	57,121	62,252	961	525	1,486	4.2%
Nevada	55,765	26,130		1,003	552	1,555	2.5%
New Hampshire	68,810		21,360	847	263	1,110	5.2%
New Jersey	187,764	25,927	24,421	480	579	1,059	4.3%
New Mexico		73,773	67,676	1,464	656	2,120	3.1%
New York	168,532	61,815	54,157	5,014	945	5,959	11.0%
	350,378	205,169	191, 359	3,803	3,260	7,063	3.7%
North Carolina		150,119	139,539	5,517	4,136	9,653	6.9%
North Dakota	63,083	21,385	20,166	436	288	724	3.6%
Ohio	575,220	217,118	204,540	4,620	2,533	7,153	3.5%
Oklahoma	357,409	150,957	137,624	4,890	1,344	6,234	4.5%
Cregor.	255,072	106,156	96,534	3,176	809	3,985	4.1%
Pennsylvania	696,851	276,047	260,163	3,992	4,370	8,362	3.2%
Rhode Island	19,102	5,823	5,392	113	72	185	3.4%
South Carolina	339,141	125,383	115,591	6,648	4,799	11,447	9.9%
South Dakcta	64,477	24,929	22,813	759	394	1,153	5.1%
Tennessee	337.444	131,394	122,805	4,543	2,746	7.289	5.9%
Texas	992,853	377,099	342,585	16,306	9,332	25,638	7.5%
Utah	104,319	34,459	31,167	1,952	184	2,136	6.98
Vermont	77,771	31,391	29.669	504	618	1,122	3.8%
Virginia	271,274	100,850	94,130	2,747	2,491	5,238	5.6%
Washington	242.425	93,281	87,659				4.4%
West Virginia	178,487	70,625		3,108	726	3,834	4.48
Visconsin	430,090	164,947	66,342	1,704	1,222	2,926	
yoming	61,421		157.723	2,345	2,515	4,260	3.8%
Journa	51,421	32,422	29, 388	1,123	306	1,429	4.8%

III. Substandard Housing, Outside Urbanized Areas, Rural and Places of 2,500-10,000 Population

		OCC. YR-ROUND	OCC. YR-ROUND HSG. LACKING	OCC. YR-ROUND HSG. OVER-	OCC. YR-ROUND	* OCC. HSG.
STATE	POPULATION	HSG.	PLUMB.	CROWDED W/	HSG. SUBSTAND.	SUBSTAND.
U.S. TOTAL	73,893,335	25,012,650	1,000,690	COMPL. PLUMB		
Alabama	1,898,277	633,482	47,309	972,684	1,973,374	7.9%
Alaska	189,431	57,229	12,592	30,485	77,794	12.3%
Arizona	654,910	208,330	15,486	2,386	17,187	30.0%
Arkansas	1,414,416	495,590	29, 386	24,046	53,432	17.2%
California	2,911,248	996,867	15,211	68,120	83,331	10.8%
Colorado	751,094	260,989	5,590	9,745	15,335	8.4%
Connecticut	735,723	245,541	2,519	3,630	6,149	2.5%
Delaware	203,264	70,184	2,496	2,009	4,505	6.4%
Florida	2,042,401	736,421	15,621	35,926	51,547	7.0%
Georgia	2,481,491	818,188	47,775	42,262	90,037	11.0%
Hawaii	218,009	64,848	2,994	10,407	13,901	21.4%
Idaho	560,899	184,890	3,482	9,491	12,973	7.0%
Illinois	2,349,021	821,386	17,675	20,798	38,473	4.7%
Indiana	2,603,815	889,467	18,172	22,038	40,210	4.5%
Iowa	1,632,530	579,438	11,303	10,520	21,823	3.8%
Kansas	1,025,774	371,058	6,273	8,070	14,343	3.9%
Kentucky	2,092,060	702,312	74,947	26,638	101,585	14.5%
Louisiana	1,689,441	540,372	23,767	39,236	53,003	11.7%
Maine	760,658	261,878	15,904	7,401	23,305	8.9%
Maryland	971,563	312,467	14,928	7,273	22,201	7.1%
Massachusetts	1,148,889	388,119	4,448	7,594	12,042	3.1%
Michigan	3,194,568	1,059,782	18,267	30,950	49,217	4.6%
Minnesota	1,698,889	571,930	18,241	15,442	33,683	5.9%
	1,569,605	500,550	43,066	34,486	77,552	15.5%
Mississippi Missouri	1,981,619	710,831	25,782	23,147	48,929	6.9%
	461,226	160,764	4,466	6,974	11,440	7.1%
Montana	746,010	267,613	4,205	5,569	9,774	3.7%
Nebraska	173,311	62,967	1,119	3,095	4,214	6.7%
Nevada		175,107	4,946	3,930	8,876	5.1%
New Hampshire	504,095 995,210	332,039	3,500	6,300	10,300	3.1%
New Jersey			13,643	16,275	29,918	18.0%
New Mexico	531,463	165,083	22,388	25,422	47,810	4.4%
New York	3,250,382	1,077,879	73,203	46,050	119,253	10.1%
North Carolina	3,442,876	1,177,278	4,057	48,050	8,169	6.1%
North Dakota	397,490	134,239 1,134,339	35,521	29,905	65,326	5.8%
Ohio	3,454,591		11,576	19,997	31,563	6.5%
Oklahcma	1,347,617	483,199	6,612	14,213	20,825	5.3%
Oregon	1,099,823	389,905		33,460	71,637	4.9%
Pennsylvania	4,339,895	1,471,212	38,177	1,002	1,658	3.6%
Rhode Island	142,252	45,364	656	33,092	69,554	12.2%
South Carolina	1,771,708	570,565	36,462		11,053	7.5%
South Dakota	434,468	147,571	5,163	5,890		
Tennessee	2,154,991	738,116	50,999	27,125	78,124	10.6%
Texas	3,889,032	1,318,379	53,521	35,314	138,835	10.5%
Utah	332,296	96,364	1,569	7,261	3,830	9.2%
Vermont	416,492	145,301	4,360	3,450	7,810	5.4%
Virginia	2,088,669	700,103	65,877	21,766	87,643	12.5%
Washington	1,337,567	466,863	8,233	16,706	24,939	5.3%
West Virginia	1,422,812	481,729	36,755	17,905	54.660	11.3%
Wisconsin	2,115,125	705,094	18,852	17,836	36,738	5.0%
Wyoming	256,339	87,878	1,596	4,410	5,006	6.85

TABLE 14: Rural Housing Data for Owners and Renters

1	OWNERS	KENTERS	TUTAL RURAL	LACKING PLUMBING OWNERS	LACKING LUMBING RS BENNULDE	TOTAL RURAL LACKING
U.S. TUTAL	15,846,134	3,989,822	19,837,956	511,267	390,982	547.206
Columns:	(a)	(q)	-	(p)	(a	tp)
0 1 2 H 2 M 2	115 200	44 0	1	4		
Alaska	29.814	13.232	14, 900	8 174	22,201	42,993
Arizona	103,048	2,60	32	00	12.	100,11
Arkansas	300,670	80,89		`	020	20.175
California	498,931	5,52		• •	.25	12,832
Colorado	144,491	5,14		•	,18	4,817
Dolourer	161,011	2,04		•	56	1,992
Florida	131, 103	13,13		166	22	2,245
Georals	525.993	1.27		•	077	11,900
hawail	21.536	16.73		•	22	CH1 C
Idaho	111,316	9.12			52	3.143
Illinois	516,659	0 4 6		•	62	14,578
Indiana	545,417	011.69		•	68	15,806
EMOT	324,414	0		•	97	9,027
Kentucku	167 162	000		no	20	205, 6
Louistana	334,154	84.63		20	nx.	20 846
Maine	167.364	26.2		•	51	14.157
Maryland	211,725	1.67		~	86	13,913
Massachusetts	247,653	60,00		N	52	3,264
Michigan	710,267	11, 5		- ·	17	15,760
Minnesota Mississiumi	313,920	1,12		0/0.11	n Q	20 060
Missouri	445.839	.65		50	25	23.451
Montana	96,228	29.38		N	43	3,941
Nebraska	157,637	.72		•	15	3,653
	30,662	194			500	850
	122,240	2,44		•	23	4, 301
New Mexico	114.098	1.51	111.926	9.384	n-1	in
	708,600	. 92			85	19,128
North Carolina	810,816	26,92		-	,10	5
North Dakota	160,091	23,38		•	14	no
ONIO	CC1 . 001	111		•	187	10.232
Unevon Urevon	231.475	6.8.1			52	5
Pennsvlvanja	940.516	54.0			62	33, 607
Khode Island	31,806	8,66	6.17	-	22	
South Carolina	363,239	1,63		•	81.	-
South Dakota	95,619	29,13		nu	14	-
Tennessee	042, 664	0,00		•	5.5	1
lexas	110,409	00.12			17	-
Vomont	COD . 4C	1 36		•	2	
Vircinia	480.337	5.9.4		• •	86.	
Washington	298,596	0,60		-	2,755	~.
west Virginia	67	0,16		20,036	64.	
Wisconsin	81	. 41		-	2,2	0 -
Wyomine	ñ	61.4		111	1	•

	OWNERS OVERCROW WITH PLUMEING 1.01-1.50 PERSONS/ROOM PERS	OVERCROWDED PLUMBING 1.51+ A PERSONS/ROOM	TOTAL HURAL OWNERS OVERCROWDED W/PLUMBING	HENTERS OV WITH PL 1.01-1.50 PERSONS/ROOM	OVERCROWDED PLUMBING 1.51+ PERSONS/ROOM	TOTAL RURAL HENTERS OVERCHOWDED W/PLUMBING	TOTAL RURAL UVERCROWDED W/FLUMBING	TOTAL HURAL SUESTANDARD
U.S. TOTAL	431,221	98,399	529,620	173,644	64,879	238,523	708,143	1,670,392
Columns:	(8)	(4)	(1) = (g+h)	(1)	(K)	(1)=(1+k)	(m)=(1+1)	=+.
Alabama	14.535	3,506	18.041	5.167	1.535	6.702	24.743	67.736
Alaska	3	849	2,296	100	9445	1,145	3,441	15,128
Arkanses	111,6	3,353	8,464	2,772	1,994	4,766	13,230	21, 623
California	14,147	6,401	21.048	13, 512	10, 677	0,284 24 184	18,924	45,097
Colorado	2 414	103	4.316	1/6.1	965	01, 12 01, 12	102.04	600'0C
Connecticut	1,894	214	2,108	114	226	940	3.048	040.4
Delaware	989	202	1,191	644	115	564	1,755	1,003
Florida	12,536	4,723	17,259	6,355	3,453	9,808	21,007	39,033
Georgia	17,474	4,408	21,882	8,437	2,907	11,344	35, 220	14, 607
Itabu	1,760	970	2,114 L 2117	1,111	1,340	3,45, 6	111.6	8,353
Illinois	4,805	1.324	11.129	3.747	802	1, 544	15.678	30.2.00
Indiana	11.415	1.634	13.549	3.566	667	4.233	17.782	33.648
Іома	9,488	824	6,312	1,722	327	2,049	6,361	17, 338
hansas	5,709	641	4,350	1,647	416	2,063	6,413	416,11
Kentucky	13,884	2,246	16,130	5,579	1,259	6,838 8 55	22, 900	94,600
Louisiana Maine	10,01	4,202	20,013	0,000	•	181 1	54,400 5,486	50°, 244
Marvland	3 625	200	100,1	1.639	410	2.049	6.273	20.180
Massachusetts	4,016	397	4,413	1,295	337	1,630	0,043	1.00, 6
Michigan	18,441	2,726	21,167	4,808	1,367	6,175	21, 342	43,102
Minnesota	9,487	1,587	11,074	1,701		2,138	13,212	29,449
Wississippi	15,322	4,929	20,221	116.0	610,5	0,140	18, 877	42.328
Montana	CPC.11	2,000 AUL	040.1	1.380	574	1.954	6.013	4.6.4
Nebraska	2.677	439	3,116	1,195	255	1,450	4, 566	P, 219
Nevada	986	418	1,404	503	341	844	2,248	3,104
	2,176	344	2,520	269	258	930	5,450	1,011 N 180
New Jersey	2,931	1444	7,958	2.063		3.303	11,261	666,85
New York	13.165	1.825	14,990	5,281	1,348	6,629	21,619	1.11. 04
North Carolina		4,502	28,411	9,708	•	12,122	40,533	109,601
North Dakota	2,309	424	2,733	110	122	6 125	25, 185	58.173
Ohio	11,040 × 606	1 760	10.366	3.732	666	4,731	19,097	25, 529
OKLADOMA	5, 447	1.799	4	2,760	1,031	3,791	11,037	10,840
Pennsvlvania	19,677	2,308	21,985	6,298	•	1,483	24,468	C12, CU
Rhode Island	1.44	12	619	200	1 444	6 761	26.444	101.80
		3,954	19,003	1,470	429 129	1.495	5,131	9,400
South Dakota	2,500	020	15.652	5.599	1,331	6,930	22,582	70,055
Tennessee	28, 746	9.912	38,658	• •		20, 350	900, 94	103, 19/
Utan	3,319	644	3,963	646	397	1,346	5,309	6,688
Vermont	1,758	462	2,012		n11			604,58
Virbinia	12,230	6,165	8,642		1,676			C01,12
Washington	10,375	1.492	73	3,603	•	4,471	16,201	51, 124 1, 174
Wisconsin	11,124	1,542	12,666	•	200	2,072		125.4
Wyoming	1,780	1.91	~	261	500	ALA 1		

1. nural (upen spaces and lowns of Under 2,500 Population)

_

II. Towns of 2,500 to 10,000 Population Outside Urbanized Areas

11		TOT CWNERS	TOTAL RENTERS	TOTAL	LACKING PLUMBIN OWNERS R	LACKING PLUMBING KS KENTERS	TOTAL LACKING FLUMBING
4	U.S. TUTAL	004.704.6	1,064,288	469,171,2	35,432	63,009	144,84
	Columns:	(0)	(d)	(d+o)=(b)	(L)	(s)	(t) = (r+s)
	Alabama	80,443	38,059	- 32	1,597	2,719	4,316
	Alaska	0,539	64	-	435		505
	Arizona	49,420	20	2		535	-
	Arkansas	62h . 1.1	36,59	4	1,110	2,103	3, 213
	COLORADO	100	2 2	77	000	1,811	~
	Connection	201,01	10	CCC.00	157	040	113
	Delaware	5,477	4,164	5	54	184	847
	P'Lorida	145,182	50,671	n an	1,272	2,383	3,655
	Georgia	94,512	55,409	1.7	-	•	0,334
	Hawaii	13,901	10,667	-	68	323	214
	10400	12	13,005	44			539
	Indiana	22	197 1	とい	1,024		2,091
	IOWa	116.584	43.974	844.001	~	1.442	2.216
	Kansas	67.	23,610	1.48,06	288	•	1771
	hentucky	71,096	37,755	108,851	1,295	2,014	-
	Louisiana	85,164	37,418	122,582	936	•	2,931
	Manulend	39,036	PC1, U2	166,00	254	016	•
	Massachusette	172 HT	110 62	100,04	354	830	•
	2	119.334	55.313	174.647	828		n •
	Minnesota	91,	35,330	126,876	693	1,311	•
	Mississipp1	.44	26,662	82,173	946	•	-
	Missouri	112,472	40,861	159,333	126	•	•
	Montana	23,493	060'11	55,149 60 060	122	204	000
	Nebraska	14,155	6TT 0T	21.360	14	222	263
	New Hampshire	14,387	10,034	24,421	179	400	614
	New Jersey	47,323	20,353	67,676	495	201	969
	New Mexico	36, 532	17,625	741, 157	629		
	rk	119,844	71,515	191,359		2,325	3, 200
		200.16	164, 491	139,039	1,604	•	~
	Obio	142 705	60, 835	204 540	046	1.503	224.5
	Oklanoma	91.505	40,119	137,624	666	641.	
	Oregon	62	33,852	96,534			
	Pennsylvania	171,049	89,114	260,165	1,270	3,100	4,310
	Khode Island	3,327	2,065	n;			21
	South Carolina	024.41	41, 203	n c	1,339	5,400	468
	South Dakota	12, 704 82 280	y, 049	va		1.602	2.746
	Permenance	243, 707	48.878	1 01	4.972	• •	9,332
	Utah	17	7,101	31	•	124	184
	Vermont	15,873	13,796	5	161	764	19
	Virginia	63,163	30,967	40	949	1,542	126
	Washington	55,609	32,050	87,059	111	666	
	West Virginia	107 304	51C 17	5.2	756	1.759	2,515
	Wyoming	20,339	649.6	5	85	•	30

TOTAL SUESTANDARD IN TOWNS OF 2500-10,000 POP		(bb)=(t+aa)	440.01	640.2	8,239	6,335	202, 202	1.109	502	12,514	1, 370	010.0	8, 417	596,0	004.4	6,160	14,0	5,162	\$10,5	2,735	0, 115 0, 115	8.543	0,001	1,480	1,54	1,110	2.120	5,959	7,063	660.6	1.153	6, 234	3,985	0,302	1.44.11	1,155	1, 209	35,030	1.126	2,238	5,854	2, 920 11, 860	1, 46.9		
TOTAL OWNERS & RENTERS OVERCHOWDED WITH FLUMEING	204,541	(89)=(89)	5.742	1,154	7,146	5,122	2003 2 444	585	462	6,859	9,036	D, 130	5,120	4,256	2,159	160.1	0,010	1,415	1,000	1,551	5,008	124.4	4,270	196	1,003	1 40	1 464	5,014	3,803	716.6	4.620	4,890	3,176	5, 992	849.9	661	644,4	20,306	104	147.5	5,108	01.	1,123		
TOTAL RENTERS IN TOWNS OF 2,500-10,000 POP 0VERCROWDED W/PLUMBING	99,874	(X+X)=(Z)	19	72	3,010	2,63	15	312		•	4,969	•	2,256	1,778	836	101	4,314	636	960	855	1,540	202 0	2,035	437	L14	604	102	2,047	2,283	3,083	1110	2,478	1,774	2,022	3.353	450	2,317	11,392	140	1.343	1,805	668	164		
OVERCHOWDED PLUMBING 1.51+ M FERSONS/ROUM	30,677	(3)	701	276	1,089		CU2.C	14		1,838	•	236	479	343	228	104	1282	•	122	166	334	H24	434	119	66	166	101	751	492	249	901	599	C161	394	62 878	131		4,159	124	107	616	192	155	2	
RENTERS OVERCHOW WITH PLUMBING 1.01-1.50 1. PERSONS/ROOM FERSO	69,197	(x)	1.969	•	1,921	•	•	261		•	3,447	•		1,435	608		759.6	•	454		1,206		1,601	•	318	243	727 727			-		~ *	1,279	•	0 101		81	.23	41	2	1,187	01.	941	~~~	
TOTAL OWNERS IN TOWNS OF 500-10,000 POP 0VERCROWDED W/FLUMBING	104,667	(n+n) = (m)	3.072	428	4,136	2,488	1 216	270	106	4,145	4,067	1 011	2.864	2,478	1,323	046	1, 104	611	044	696	2,068	1,400 030	2.235	1224	586	438	219	2.967	1,520	2,434	202 004 G	2,412	1,402	1,970	3 205	663 C	2.226	14,914	1,411	176	1.305	608	1,424	2C0	
RCROWDED MBING 1.51+ FERSONS/ROOMS	401,45	(^)	692	130	1,532	664	250	52	22	1,203	1,064	105,1	286	585	153	152	1 272	26.	71	10	200	101	323	78	29	100	16	114	170	408	30	848	317	199	212	111	356	4,328	161	17	\$13	120	119	CCI	
OWNERS OVERCHOWDED WITH PLUNBING 1.01-1.50 PERSONS/HOOMS FERSONS	80,533	(n)	2.380	292	2,604	1,989 6,1138	0,420	245	R 4	2,942	3,003	1,441	2.578	2,195	1,170	961	1,401	686	369	626	1,868	L, 334	C115 1	446	664	338	203	040 2	1.350		175	014	1,085	1,771	01	đ	1.868	10.586	• •		1,141	689	1,305	1.1.1	
ł	U.S. TOTAL	Columns:	Alabama	SASELA	Arkanses	California	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	FLORIDA	Hawaii	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Lowa	Vantuoutu Vantuoutu	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Micciccinul	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada		New Mexico		4P	North Dakota	OLISHOMS	Oregon	5	DUT	uilo	Tennessee	Texas	Utah	Verwont	Virginia	Washington West Virtinia	isconsin	Wyoming	

III. Owners in Rural Areas and Towns of up to 10,000 Population

U.S. TUTAL	BUT WITH PLUMBING	LACKING	PUP. LACKING	UNNERS LACKING PLUMBING	NURAL OWNERS OVERCROWDED WITH PLUMEING	OF 2,500-10,000 OVERCHOWLED WITH PLUMEING
	634,287	511,267	35,432	540,699	529,620	104,667
	(dd) = (i + w)	(P)	(r)	(cc)=(d+r)	(1)	(M)
Alabama	21,113		1,597	22.329	18 041	
Alaska	2,724	8,174	435	8,609	2,296	128
Arkansas	12,000		558	11,200	0,464	4,130
California	30.920		1,110	162,01	12,640	2,488
Colorado	5,532		227	2.860	040,12	7,012
Connecticut	2,378		151	1,217	2,108	270
Pelaware Florida	1,297			1,056	1,191	100
Georgia	25, 444	16.501	1,618	18,164	11,259	4,145
Hawali	5,430	120	•	937	4112 Z	1001
Idaho	6,291			2,168	5,247	1,044
1 LIINOIS	13,993		1,238	11,157	11,129	2,864
lowa	7.635		•	102,21	13,549	•
kansas	5,300		288	4.167	0,350	•
Kentucky	17,780		1,295	40,562	16,130	1,650
Louisiana	20,382	10,002	936	10,938	20,875	•
Maryland	4,664		100	C/C'TT	100,4	611
Massachusetts	5,109		354	2,366	4,413	969
Michigan	23, 235		828	11,870	21,167	2,068
Mississin	12, 599		693 Ulto	12,569	11,074	1,485
Missouri	15,780		931	17.007	13,545	c,235
Montana	4,583		122	2,633	4,059	524
Nebraska	3,702	2,497	205	2,702	3,116	986
New Hampshire	2 7 40		174	2004	1,404	214
Jersey	4,017	n •	455	1.869	3,381	636
	10,925	5	629	10,009	7,958	•
New York	16,510	N's		13,240	14,990	1,520
North Dakota	50,045	•	1, 204	20,249	2.735	•
	21,550	• •	950	21,755	19,060	
Oklahoma	14,778	5	664	7,345	10,366	2,412
Uregon	8,648	n.		3, 142	01,240	•
Rhode Island	667,657	•	1, 410	612	619	•
	22.978		1.339	14,213	19,683	3,295
	3,445	• •	-	-	n	
Tennessee	17,878	•	1,144	27,520	15,052	•
Texas	5,512	•	2	n -	5 m	-
Vermont	122	•	161	2.669	5	•
Virginia	15,709	34,405	=	35,354	14,355	1,354
Washington	2.747			70	10	500°T
West VIryInla Wisconsin	14 040		7156	12.169	2. 55	1,424
wyoming.	618.2		3 CC	2	2,247	200

E

RU	RURAL OWNERS N SUESTANDARD UNITS	OWNERS IN TOWNS OF 2,500-10,000 IN SUBSTANDARD UNITS	TOTAL OWNERS IN SUBSTANDARD UNITS
U.S. TUTAL	1,040,887	140,099	1,180,986
Columns:	(ee)=(u+1)	(I, I, I) = (I, I))=(S
Alabama	38.173	4,669	CHH FH
Alaska	10,470	863	11.333
AFIZONA	19,106	4,694	120
California	27,787	3,598	m
olorado	61,020 6 Ultu	10,440	
Connecticut	3.168	107	3,392
Delaware	2,188	165	5,353
lorid	23,771	5,417	29,188
Georgia Hawaii	38,383	5,725	44,108
Idaho	5,502	2,805	6,367
Illinois	840.12	4, 102	0,459
Indiana	24,720	3,502	28.228
LOWA	12,570	2,157	14,727
Kentucky	55,447	1, <30 0 045	9,467
Louistana	30,875	6.445	340,00
Maine	15,543	1,616	961,71
Maryland	11,271	197	12,005
2	32.209	2,846	35,105
Minnesota	22,950	• •	25,128
Mississippi	38,381	3, 876	42,257
Montana	6 570	•	32,757
Nebraska	5,613	162	101 0
	1,867	61.11	2,346
	548	398	5,946
New Mexico	17.342	3,542	000000
	27,295	2,455	29.750
th	57,376	3,718	61,094
North Dakota	112.6	209	5,646
OVIAHOMA	211.71	10.5	200,02
Oregon	10,792	1,598	12.390
Pennsylvania	43,172	3,240	46,412
Rhode Island	980	600 11 631	
Carol	100,25	•	51,191 6,881
Tennessee	42,028	3.370	45.398
Texas	67,334	19,886	87,220
Utah	4,970	1,471	2,3
Verwont	48.760	2.303	00
ashir	13,394	1,470	
west Virbinia	31,766	1,152	16.
Wisconsin	L	2,180	3.640
GUTWOKW			

IV. Renters in Rural Areas and Towns of 2,500-10,000 Population

$ \begin{array}{llllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll$	118	RUKAL RENTERS LACKING PLUMBING	RENTERS IN TOWNS OF 2,500-10,000 LACKING FLUMBING	TOTAL RENTERS LACKING PLUMBING	RURAL RENTERS OVERCHOWDED W/PLUMBING	TOWNS OF 2,500-10,000 RENTERS 0VERCROWLED W/PLUMBING	TOTAL RENTERS OVERCHOWDED W/FLUMBING	
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	s.	390,982	3,00	-	38,52	9,87	336, 397	
Z. 50.01 Z. 719 Z. 900 P. 702 Z. 901 P. 702 <th 70<="" p.="" td=""><td></td><td>(e)</td><td>23</td><td>00</td><td>(1)</td><td></td><td>(11)=(1+2)</td></th>	<td></td> <td>(e)</td> <td>23</td> <td>00</td> <td>(1)</td> <td></td> <td>(11)=(1+2)</td>		(e)	23	00	(1)		(11)=(1+2)
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Alabama	22,261	•	24,980	,70	2,670		
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Arizona	3,513	470 531	3,983	,14	726	1,871	
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Arkansas	11.026	1.1	14,200	-0	3,010	-	
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	California	6,252	• •	8,063	4.1	20,2	~	
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Colorado	2,184	•	2,730		1.27		
$ \begin{array}{ccccccc} & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & &$	Connecticut	932	370	1,302	046	312		
27,994 4,573 2,563 9,695 1,959 <t< td=""><td>Delaware</td><td>1,251</td><td></td><td>1,440</td><td>564</td><td>148</td><td>712</td></t<>	Delaware	1,251		1,440	564	148	712	
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Florida	5,454	•	7,837	9,808	4,714	526, 41	
(1,0) $(2,0)$ $(1,0)$ $(2,0)$ $(1,0)$ $(2,0)$	ueorgia Hawaii	1 734	•	210162	3 057	4,969	16,313	
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Idaho	1.059	255	1.314	2.368	6,460	2000	
Int $4,669$ $1,682$ $5,271$ $5,043$ $1,733$ $1,733$ $1,778$ iter $2,769$ $1,682$ $5,271$ $2,014$ $3,323$ $2,106$ $5,043$ $1,732$ $1,732$ $1,733$ $2,014$ $5,026$ $5,043$ $5,026$ 707 <td>Illinois</td> <td>4,659</td> <td>•</td> <td>6,518</td> <td>4,549</td> <td>2,256</td> <td>608.0</td>	Illinois	4,659	•	6,518	4,549	2,256	608.0	
(1,0) $(1,0)$ <	Indiana	4,689	•	179, 3	4,233		6,011	
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Lowa	2,769	•	4,211	5,049	836	5,885	
Tana 10,034 1,995 12,020 6,555 7,45 555 2,595 2,595 1,595 2,595 1,595 2,595 1,595 2,595 6,555 6,555 6,555 6,555 6,555 6,555 6,555 6,555 6,555 6,555 6,555 6,555 6,555 6,555 6,555 6,555 6,555 6	Nansas	1,023		211 284	6, U03		2,110 x, x1, V	
and $3,479$ $5,70$ $2,922$ $1,732$ $2,792$ $5,792$ $2,792$ $2,912$ 2	Louisiana	10.834	•	12.829	8,535	•	12.854	
and chusetts $6,866$ 661 $7,527$ $2,049$ 960 canue $4,718$ $1,679$ $6,972$ $2,049$ 960 canue $4,718$ $1,679$ $6,972$ $2,932$ $2,949$ $5,972$ $2,949$ $5,972$ $2,935$ $2,949$ $5,972$ $2,935$ $2,949$ $1,949$ $2,935$ $2,949$ $2,935$ $2,935$ $2,949$ $2,935$ $2,935$ $2,947$ $1,1794$ 417 417 $1,739$ $2,932$	Maine	3.419	•	4.329	1,181	n	1,817	
connects 1,592 673 5,377 5,377 5,377 5,377 5,377 5,377 5,377 5,377 5,375 1,450 1,573 1,970 1,970 1,770 1,770 1,770 1,770 1,770 1,770 1,770 1,774 <t< td=""><td>Marylanu</td><td>6,866</td><td>661</td><td>7,527</td><td>2,049</td><td>560</td><td>2,609</td></t<>	Marylanu	6,866	661	7,527	2,049	560	2,609	
Lean $4_1/18$ 1_1079 5_157 1_1079 5_157 1_1070 5_175 1_1956 1_178 1_1956 1_1956 1_1056 1_1056 1_1056 1_1056 1_1056 1_10566 1_10566	Massachusetts	1,252		2,082	1,630		2,489	
ssteri as a 1,156 25,990 8,775 2,990 8,796 2,509 as a 1,156 2,990 8,775 2,990 8,796 2,509 as a 1,150 3,314 2,332 2,095 4,1994 409 as a 1,150 1,500 1,500 8,796 2,509 as a 1,1490 1,500 1,601 1,631 1,959 2,047 409 as a 1,430 2,003 1,631 1,959 2,047 2,047 409 as a 1,430 2,003 1,631 1,959 2,047 2,047 409 as a 1,430 2,224 1,739 1,959 2,244 40,102 2,244 40,102 2,244 1,720 2,943 2,203 2,203 2,204 bacota 1,125 1,224 1,720 7,443 2,224 2,174 1,774 1,774 1,774 1,774 1,774 1,774 1,774 1,774 1,774 1,774 1,774 1,770 1,979 1,970	Michigan	4,718	•	16, 397	0,175	•	2.683	
7,375 $1,400$ $8,775$ $5,332$ $2,035$ $1,139$ $1,430$ $1,430$ $1,430$ $1,430$ $1,430$ $1,430$ $1,430$ $1,430$ $1,430$ $2,222$ $1,430$ $2,232$ $2,033$ $2,033$ $2,033$ $2,033$ $2,031$ $1,430$ $2,031$ $1,430$ $2,031$ $2,047$ 4107 $1,494$ 417 417 $1,494$ 417 417 $1,494$ 417 417 $1,959$ $2,61$ $3,514$ $2,223$ $3,514$ $2,332$ $3,930$ $2,013$ $2,61$ $3,503$ $2,014$ 417 417 $1,959$ $2,61$ $3,503$ $2,014$ $1,722$ $2,033$ $2,041$ $2,022$ $2,023$	Mississipui	21.832	• •	23,990	8,796		COE, II	
mat 1,430 403 1,833 1,954 437 iska 339 227 615 614 437 lersey 1,339 200 1,633 1,959 407 lersey 1,339 201 1,633 1,959 844 407 lersey 1,339 201 1,633 3,634 3,03 228 lersey 3,314 2,329 9,148 5,629 5,047 407 lersey 1,125 2,224 1,494 3,503 2,033 2,043 lekto 2,257 3,100 1,533 2,122 2,023 2,023 ona 2,257 3,100 1,570 7,483 2,022 2,022 ona 2,257 3,100 1,572 3,793 2,023 2,023 ona 2,257 3,100 1,722 3,793 2,023 2,022 ona 2,233 1,560 6,125 2,172 2,023 2,022	Missouri	7,375	•	8,775	5,332	-	1,367	
ska1,1702341,7003441,700 $[ampshire1,3332241,0001,739224[ersey1,4302203,6313203,633[ersey1,4302211,7393203,634[ersey1,5331,2503,6343,0332,047[ersey1,1252,8529,1481,2502,047[ersey1,1252,8529,1481,2492,083[ersey1,2666,12623,74912,1252,083[ersey7491,3490,1022,8703,791[ersey1,2666,12653,7911,774[ersey1,8771,5207,4932,791[ersex1,8771,6022,8703,791[ersex1,8771,9001,7273,791[ersex1,9732,7933,7913,973[ersex1,9701,7207,4832,0330[ersex1,9701,7207,4832,0330[ersex1,9701,7207,4832,0330[ersex1,9701,7207,4832,0330[ersex1,9701,7201,7342,0330[ersex1,9701,7201,7441,395[ersex1,9701,7202,9301,395[ersex1,9701,7202,9301,395[ersex1,9701,7202,9301,395[ersex1,9701,7202,930$	Montana	1,430	403	1,833	1,954	437	2,391	
Markshire1,3394001,739400lersey1,4302011,6311,959201lersey1,4302011,6311,9592047lersey1,5232,8529,1486,5292,283lersey1,1252,85242,94412,1222,313lersey1,1252,8531,3491,3492,312lersey1,1252,8431,3491,21252,313lersey1,1252,8131,37666,1252,31lersey1,1253,1001,7707,4132,173lona2,2573,1001,7707,4132,171lona2,2573,1001,7707,4132,171lona2,2573,1001,7703,7911,774lona2,2573,1001,7703,7911,774lona2,2334,602,2496,7013,791lona2,2334,5001,7703,7911,774lona2,34796,9301,7741,346loakota1,4702,2770,9301,395loakota1,4702,2771,9461,376loakota1,4702,8731,9341,346loakota1,4702,8731,9341,346loakota1,4702,9471,9461,346loakota1,4791,9471,5461,346loakota1,4702,34790,3234,956loak	Nebraska	1,150	145	1,503	1,400	114	1.253	
[ersey1,9595011,959528 $0 \operatorname{crk}$ 3,5142011,6311,959528 $0 \operatorname{crk}$ 5,8233,5343,5032,047 $0 \operatorname{crk}$ 1,1222,85242,99412,1223,003 $1 \operatorname{caroutina}$ 1,1281,5831,5831,3495,122 $1 \operatorname{caroutina}$ 1,1281,5831,5831,5832,314 $1 \operatorname{caroutina}$ 1,1282,85242,99412,1223,003 $1 \operatorname{caroutina}$ 2,4067,4191,7265,1302,31 $1 \operatorname{caroutina}$ 2,2573,10015,7207,4832,130 $1 \operatorname{caroutina}$ 12,6203,10015,7207,4832,731 $1 \operatorname{caroutina}$ 12,6203,10015,7207,4832,022 $1 \operatorname{caroutina}$ 12,6203,10015,7207,4832,022 $1 \operatorname{caroutina}$ 12,6203,10015,7207,4832,022 $1 \operatorname{caroutina}$ 12,6203,46022,2496,9301,774 $1 \operatorname{caroutina}$ 1,7771,9902,772,317 $1 \operatorname{caroutina}$ 1,7771,9902,703,553 $1 \operatorname{caroutina}$ 1,7771,9902,317 $1 \operatorname{caroutina}$ 1,7771,9901,9901,990 $1 \operatorname{caroutina}$ 1,2341,5722,34795,910 $1 \operatorname{caroutina}$ 1,2341,90012,9101,990 $1 \operatorname{caroutina}$ 1,2341,9561,9901,990 $1 ca$	n i d'a l'un	955.1	100		930	261	1,191	
lexico3,3143203,6343,3035,047lorkb $6,823$ 2,2241,3493,3032,047lorkloca1,1252,85242,99412,1222,043lorklor1,1252,85242,99412,1222,033lorklor1,1252,85242,99412,1222,033lor1,1252,85242,99412,1222,033lor1,1252,8703,4066,1252,172n2,2574,7312,7912,791n2,2573,40015,7207,4832,022v/luania12,6203,40015,7207,4832,022v/luania12,6203,40015,7207,4832,022v/luania12,6203,40015,7207,4832,022v/luania12,6203,40015,7207,4832,022v/luania12,6202,7771,9951,7271,995nt1,4701,5722,7911,7271,995nt1,4701,5921,6931,7271,995nt1,5931,6931,6931,5952,317ntt1,5921,6931,6931,5952,317ntt1,5921,5931,5952,4931,595ntt1,5931,5931,5951,6931,595ntt1,5931,5931,5951,693ntt1,5931,5931,6931,	Jersey	1,430	201	`	1,955		6,703	
Ocrk $0,023$ $5,325$ $9,140$ $0,025$ $5,325$ $9,140$ $0,025$ $5,323$ 1 Garolina $1,25$ $1,583$ $1,583$ $1,583$ $1,583$ $1,583$ $2,122$ $2,033$ 1 Carolina $2,257$ $3,406$ 745 $1,726$ $6,125$ $2,130$ 1 S 186 745 $1,583$ $1,583$ $1,574$ $2,731$ $2,731$ 1 S 186 $1,714$ $2,720$ $7,741$ $2,721$ $2,721$ 1 S 1810 $1,772$ $2,772$ $7,783$ $2,022$ 1 Jakota $1,470$ $2,772$ $7,743$ $2,022$ 1 Jakota $1,470$ $2,772$ $7,743$ $2,022$ 1 Jakota $1,470$ $2,772$ $7,743$ $2,022$ 1 Jakota $1,470$ $2,772$ $7,720$ $7,193$ 1 S 78 $1,720$ $1,720$ $7,193$ $2,022$ 1 Jakota $1,727$ $1,727$ $1,995$ $2,193$ 1 Jakota $1,727$ $1,727$ $1,995$ $2,193$ 1 Jakota $1,727$ $1,727$ $1,995$ $2,193$ 1 Jakota $1,727$ $1,727$ $1,995$ $2,317$ 1 Jakota $1,727$ $1,727$ $1,727$ $1,995$ 1 Jakota $1,727$ $1,727$ $1,995$ $2,193$ 1 Jakota $1,727$ $1,727$ $1,995$ $2,193$ 1 Jakota $1,727$ $1,727$ $1,995$ $2,193$ 1 Jakota $1,727$ $1,727$ $1,995$ $2,199$ 1 Jakota $1,797$ <		3, 314		•	3, 303	-	2005.C	
Lakota1,1252241,3494,7312,4781,1251,5831,5831,5831,5831,5831,5831,5831,5831,5831,5832,8701,1255,2571,5831,7204,7312,4781,1255,2603,10015,7207,4832,7741,1255,2333,10015,7207,4832,0221,5831,7207,4832,7703,7911,7741,2801,7201,7271,9955,7333,3531,2801,7271,9955,9301,3952,3731,5911,50223,4732,7731,9955,3331,5911,5911,6911,9951,9952,3931,6111,2341,50223,47320,3901,3951,1611,5341,5351,5314,9661,3951,1631,5341,5334,9661,3951,1641,7391,6911,3951,3951,1641,7391,6911,9341,3951,1641,7391,6911,9341,3951,1641,7391,6911,9341,3951,1641,7391,6911,9341,3951,1641,7391,6911,9341,3951,1641,7391,6911,7391,9341,1641,7391,6911,7951,9341,1641,7391,7391,7391,9341,1641,739 <t< td=""><td>×.</td><td>0,823</td><td>•</td><td>•</td><td><u> </u></td><td>-</td><td>15.205</td></t<>	×.	0,823	•	•	<u> </u>	-	15.205	
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		1,125	•	• •		n	1,174	
$\begin{array}{llllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll$		12,183	•		6,125		0,25,8 Unic V	
n $2,257$ $3,100$ $15,720$ $5,743$ $2,022$ 71 $12,620$ $3,100$ $15,720$ $7,483$ $2,022$ 723 $12,620$ $3,460$ $1,727$ $1,995$ $7,103$ $1,727$ $1,727$ $1,995$ $2,3479$ $6,761$ $3,353$ $1,727$ $1,727$ $1,995$ $2,3479$ $5,760$ $2,317$ $1,727$ $1,727$ $1,727$ $1,995$ $2,317$ $1,5513$ $1,600$ $2,3479$ $5,930$ $11,392$ $1,234$ $1,600$ $19,873$ $20,390$ $11,392$ $1,234$ $1,691$ $1,691$ $1,691$ $1,803$ $11,346$ $1,234$ $1,691$ $1,604$ $1,803$ $11,346$ $1,691$ $1,691$ $1,803$ $11,346$ $1,604$ $1,803$ $1,803$ $11,346$ $1,604$ $1,803$ $1,803$ $11,346$ $1,604$ $1,803$ $1,934$ $11,346$ $1,604$ $1,803$ $1,934$ $11,346$ $1,604$ $1,803$ $1,934$ $11,346$ $1,604$ $1,803$ $1,934$ $11,346$ $1,604$ $1,803$ $1,934$ $11,346$ $1,604$ $1,803$ $1,934$ $11,346$ $1,604$ $1,803$ $1,934$ $11,346$ $1,727$ $1,604$ $1,934$ $11,346$ $1,727$ $1,604$ $1,934$ $1,924$ $1,729$ $6,633$ $2,879$ $1,924$ $2,779$ $2,603$ $2,879$ $1,924$ $2,779$	Oklahoma	3,486		•	4,731		502.1	
WI Vania $12,020$ $5,140$ $22,247$ 270 71 $23 1470$ $1,727$ $1,995$ $2,353$ $3,450$ $3,353$ $1,470$ $1,727$ $1,995$ $1,995$ $2,317$ $1,970$ $1,727$ $1,995$ $2,317$ $1,970$ $1,727$ $1,995$ $2,317$ $1,970$ $1,727$ $1,995$ $2,317$ $1,970$ $1,727$ $1,995$ $2,317$ $1,727$ $1,995$ $2,3479$ $5,930$ $1,392$ $1,234$ $1,602$ $2,479$ $5,930$ $1,392$ $1,234$ $1,234$ $1,591$ $1,591$ $1,591$ $1,234$ $1,592$ $3,523$ $4,956$ $1,803$ $115,913$ $1,591$ $1,691$ $1,803$ $115,913$ $1,727$ $1,691$ $1,803$ $115,913$ $1,592$ $3,523$ $4,956$ $115,924$ $1,729$ $6,683$ $2,879$ $1,924$ $1,729$ $6,683$ $2,879$ $1,924$ $1,729$ $6,683$ $2,879$ $1,924$ $1,790$ $1,910$ $1,940$ $1,900$ $1,910$	Uregon	2,257		•	7, 183		404.6	
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Pennsylvania	12,020		•	270		541	
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		18.789		2	6,761		10,114	
sisse $21,877$ $1,602$ $23,479$ $6,930$ $6,930$ $6,930$ $6,930$ $6,930$ 541 378 $1,546$ $19,873$ $20,350$ $11,392$ 541 541 541 541 541 541 541 541 541 541 541 541 541 541 541 541 521 541 521 521 521 521 $1,691$ $1,392$ 523 $4,956$ $1,303$ 523 $4,956$ $1,803$ 523 $4,956$ $1,803$ 523 $4,956$ $1,803$ 523 $4,956$ $1,803$ 523 $4,956$ $1,803$ 523 $4,956$ $1,803$ 523 $4,956$ $1,803$ 523 $4,956$ $1,803$ 523 $4,956$ $1,803$ 523 $4,956$ $1,803$ 523 $4,956$ $1,923$ 923 923 923 923 923 923 923 923 923 923 923 923 923 923 923 923 92	South Dakota	1,470	5	'n.	1,995		744.2	
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Tennessee	21,877	1,	n		v -	1.142	
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Texas	15,513	4,	ñ			1,867	
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Utah	3/0			18.6	425	1,205	
2,755 555 3,310 4,956 1,803 15,497 879 16,376 4,171 879 15,497 879 16,376 4,171 921 4,924 1,759 6,683 2,875 921 4,924 1,759 6,683 2,875 921	Vermont	196 87	1.	10	4,664		0,057	
15,497 879 16,376 4,171 921 4,924 1,759 6,683 2,875 921 1,040 1,040 1,040	Washington	2,755	555	m.	36.	•	5, 366	
4,924 1,159 0,005 1,040 1,11	West Virginia	19,497		é.	11.	126	3,796	
232	Wisconsin	•	•		10.	1.64	196.1	

U.S. TOTAL $(29, 905$ $102, 803$ $792, 380$ U.S. TOTAL $(29, 505$ $1,196$ $81, 958$ $91, 43, 43$ Alaska $1,058$ $1,058$ $1,196$ $91, 43, 384$ Alaska $1,058$ $1,196$ $91, 334$ $91, 334$ Alaska $1,3117$ $3,731$ $3,734$ $91, 325$ Arkansas $1,3117$ $3,734$ $91, 325$ $91, 326$ Arkansas $1,3117$ $3,734$ $1,922, 303$ Arkansas $1,3117$ $3,734$ $91, 325$ Arkansas $1,731$ $3,734$ $91, 325$ Arkansas $1,731$ $3,734$ $91, 325$ Colorado $5,120$ $1,922, 304$ Arkansas $1,731$ $1,922, 304$ Arkansas $1,731$ $1,922, 304$ Colorado $5,120$ $1,927$ Colorado $5,120$ $1,926$ Panal $1,721$ $1,922$ Colorado $1,721$ $1,922$ Colorado $1,721$ $1,922$ Panal $1,920$ $1,927$ Panal $1,920$ $1,927$ Panal $1,920$ $1,926$ Panal $1,920$ $1,927$ Panal $1,920$ $1,926$ Panal $1,920$ $1,920$ Panal $1,920$ <th>2,500-10,000 TOTAL RENTERS RENTER SUBSTANDARD SUBSTANDARD</th> <th>TOTAL OWNERS AND RENTERS SUBSTANDARD</th>	2,500-10,000 TOTAL RENTERS RENTER SUBSTANDARD SUBSTANDARD	TOTAL OWNERS AND RENTERS SUBSTANDARD
(JJ) = (e+1) (kk) = (e+2) (kk) = (e+2) (J) = (e+1) (kk) = (e+2) (28, 963 17, 17, 5110 11, 812 17, 5141 11, 812 15, 264 15, 28	, 883 T92, 388	1,975,374
Z8 965 Z8 965 Z8 965 Z8 965 Z8 965 Z8 965 Z8 965 Z8 965 Z8 9228 Z8 9258 Z8 9599 Z8 9595 Z8 9595 Z8 9595 Z8 9507 Z8	= (s+z) (11) = (jj+kk)	(mm)=(11+88)
The second secon		4117 617
dia 20, 200 1, 872 1, 872 1, 872 1, 872 1, 872 1, 872 1, 872 1, 872 1, 872 1, 815 1, 815 1, 815 1, 815 1, 815 1, 815 1, 815 1, 818 1, 822 2, 493 1, 822 1, 1, 120 1, 1, 100 1, 1, 100 1, 1, 100 1, 1, 100 1,		161.11
30, 441 1, 872 57, 441 1, 872 57, 1872 1, 872 1, 872 1, 872 1, 872 1, 815 1, 872 1, 815 1, 872 1, 815 1, 872 1, 815 1, 872 1, 815 1, 872 1, 815 1, 872 1, 823 1, 721 1, 892 30, 286 1, 928 31, 721 34, 721 32, 209 1, 908 1, 903 1, 903 1, 903 1, 903 1, 903 1, 903 1, 2, 209 1, 1, 221 1, 2, 209 1, 1, 221 1, 2, 209 1, 1, 221 1, 2, 206 1, 1, 221 1, 2, 206 1, 1, 221 1, 2, 206 1, 1, 221 1, 2, 206 1, 1, 221 1, 1, 221 1, 1, 221 1, 1, 22 1, 22, 233 1, 1, 22 1, 22, 236 1, 2, 266 1, 22, 236 1, 2, 266 1, 22, 236 1, 2, 266 1, 25, 236		34, 362
73,441 1,812 1,815 1,812 1,815 1,812 1,815 1,812 1,815 1,815 1,815 4,944 1,815 4,584 35,284 4,594 35,284 4,594 35,284 4,594 35,2008 4,818 4,818 4,818 4,818 2,743 35,209 4,600 4,600 4,600 19,205 3,344 35,209 44,000 19,209 4,600 19,209 4,600 10,893 3,344 10,893 3,344 12,066 1,561 13,564 3,435 13,564 3,435 13,564 3,435 13,564 4,655 13,564 4,655 13,564 5,524 13,564 5,524 13,564 5,524 13,564 5,524 13,564 5,524 14,556 5,524 <		53, 432
cut 1,815 1,815 1,815 1,815 1,815 1,815 1,731 1,815 1,731 1,815 1,731 1,815 1,815 1,815 1,815 1,815 1,815 1,815 1,815 1,815 1,815 1,928 1,9387 1,023 1,9387 1,023 1,023 1,023 1,023 1,023 1,023 1,023 1,024 1,025 1,027 1,024 1,0		83, 331
a 35,284 36,284 b 724 537 b 545 5,784 b 547 5,784 b 547 5,784 b 5,784 5,784 b 5,784 5,784 b 5,784 5,784 b 5,785 4,784 b 5,994 5,743 b 5,994 5,994 b 5,994 5,994 b 5,995 5,994 b 5,995 5,994 b 5,995 5,994 b 5,995 5,995		15,335
15,2884 25,284 36,2844 35,284 36,2844 35,284 36,284 35,284 36,284 35,284 36,284 35,284 36,284 35,284 36,284 35,284 36,088 39,209 49,000 39,209 13,209 8,919 13,209 8,919 14,000 8,919 15,309 8,919 16,314 2,034 17,209 8,919 18,309 1,237 18,309 1,237 18,309 1,237 17,493 1,237 18,309 1,237 18,309 1,237 18,309 1,237 28,493 1,237 28,493 1,237 28,495 1,237 28,203 2,1337 28,203 2,1337 28,203 2,1337 28,203 2,1337 28,203 2,1337 28,204 2,149 28,205		0, 149 N 605
36,284 36,284 36,284 36,284 37,121 37,122 37,121 37,123 37,121 37,123 37,121 37,123 37,121 37,123 37,121 37,123 37,121 37,123 37,123 37,123 37,123 37,123 37,123 37,123 37,123 37,133 37,134 37,133 37,134 37,133 37,134 37,133 37,134 37,133 37,134 37,135 37,134 37,135 37,134 37,135 37,134 37,135 37,134 37,135 37,135 37,135 37,135 37,135 37,135 37,135 37,135 37,135 37,135 37,135 37,135 37,135 37,135 37,135 37,135 37,135 37,135 37,135 37,135 37,135 <td< td=""><td></td><td>4,147</td></td<>		4,147
x x		90.037
a 3, 200 a 3, 500 a 39, 200 b 8, 922 b 8, 915 b 8, 917 b 8, 917 b 8, 917 b 8, 917 b 8, 913		13,901
a 3, 500 a 39, 209 a 39, 209 a 39, 209 a 39, 209 b 39, 209 b 39, 209 b 39, 209 b 8, 915 b 8, 915 b 8, 915 b 993 b 993 b 993 b 993 b 0, 493 b 0, 493 b 0, 493 b 0, 493 a 5, 506 b 1, 237 b 1, 237 b 1, 237 a 1, 233		12,973
4, 589 699, 209 19, 509 10, 699 10, 709 10,		30,4/3
25,585 25,595		21.823
19 19 19 10 19 10 19 10 10 <		14,343
2000 2000		101,585
20,995 10,895 10,995		63,003
20,652 20,652 20,652 20,652 20,652 20,652 20,652 20,652 20,653 20,653 20,653 20,653 20,552		23, 305
10,893 10,893 120,624 120,624 120,624 120,624 120,624 120,007 120,007 120,007 120,007 120,007 100,0		12.042
20,449 12,707 12,707 12,707 12,707 12,707 12,707 12,707 12,707 12,707 12,707 10,707		49,217
22,260 22,260 22,260 22,260 22,260 22,260 22,260 24,20 22,260 24,20 20,00 2		33,683
20,200 20,200 20,200 20,000		77, 552
2, 266 2, 287 2, 287 2, 269 2, 269 2, 261 2, 561 2, 564 2, 564 2, 506 2, 506		11 440
2, 269 2, 269 2, 269 2, 261 2, 261 2, 264 2, 2068 2, 2088 2, 2088		411.6
2,269 1,2,402 2,247 2,524 2,524 2,524 2,008 2,526 2,008 2,526 2,008		4,214
2, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5,		8,876
2, 7968 2, 208 2, 208 2, 208 2, 208 2, 208 2, 208 2, 292 2, 2, 292 2,		10,300
52,224 5,068 2,068 8,208 8,208 3,245 8,208 3,245 8,208 3,245 8,208 3,245 8,208 3,245 8,208 3,245 8,208 3,245 8,208 3,253 20,193 2,323 23,465 6,813 23,465 6,813 33,465 6,813 23,465 6,813 23,465 6,813 23,465 6,813 24,724 7,722 24,926 6,813 24,958 7,722 24,958 2,358 7,799 2,358 7,799 2,358 7,794 2,358 212 2,358 212 2,358 212 2,358 212 2,358 212 2,358 212 2,358 212 2,358		47.810
2,068 8,217 8,217 8,217 2,103 2,113 2,556 2,122 2,122 2,122 2,122 2,122 2,122 2,122 2,122 2,122 2,122 2,122 1,724 1,724 1,724 1,722		119,255
18, 208 8, 217 20, 048 20, 048 20, 103 20, 495 23, 283 24, 556 23, 465 23, 465 23, 465 23, 465 23, 465 23, 465 23, 465 23, 465 23, 465 24, 568 24,		8,165
20,048 20,103 20,550 20,550 20,550 20,495 20,405 20,405 20,405 20,405 20,405 20,707		65,326
20,103 495 29,550 35,465 28,807 1,724 1,724 1,724 19,968 1,774		202, 12
25,550 3,465 3,465 3,465 3,465 3,5665 1,724 1,724 15,752 3,5168 3,5168 2,952 1,774 1,774 2,580 2,958 2,958 2,958 2,958 2,958 2,758 2,958 2,758 2,758 1,774 1,77		71.637
25,50 3,465 3,465 28,807 1,724 1,724 2,919 33,645 33,645 7,711 1,774 1,799 1,774 2,958 2,958 2,958 1,774 1,774 1,798 2,958 1,712 1,712		1,058
28,807 35,865 1,754 2,168 2,168 2,168 7,711 1,774 1,998 1,998 2,935 2,935 2,935 2,935 2,935 2,935 2,935 2,935 2,935 2,935 2,799 2,580 2,712	, 813 32, 363	466, 69
20,001 35,864 2,168 2,168 32,645 7,711 19,968 7,799 7,799 2,680 2,945 7,799 2,680 1,598		11,053
2,000 1,724 2,1645 2,545 2,935 2,9358 1,724 1,774 1,799 2,680 2,799 2,680 1,774 1,798 2,680		128 826
2,168 33,645 7,711 19,968 7,799 7,799 2,680 2,680 7,799 2,680		100,001 X X30
33,645 7,711 19,968 7,799 1,799 1,598 2,680 1,598		7.810
7,711 2,358 19,968 1,774 7,799 2,680 1,598 2,12		87,643
1,774 19,968 1,774 1,774 1,774 1,712 1,712 1,712		24,939
7,799 2,600 10, 1,598 712 2,		040,46
1.2 211 06G.T		50,130
	() ()	

-

STATE	Fural (Fewer than 2,500 Residents)			Towns of 2,500- 10,000 Residents in Non-Urbanized Areas			Total		
	Owners	Renters	Both	Owners	Renters	Both	Owners	Renters	Both
U.S. TOTAL	1,866,929	434,646	2,301,575	215,411	64,928	280,339	2,082,340	499,574	2,581,914
Alabama	62,930	12,605	75,435	6,070	2,300	8,370	68,900	14,905	83,805
Alaska	3,564	1,271	4,835	1,184	319	1,503	4,748	1,590	5,338
Tizona	26,131	6,692	32,823	9,937	2,275	12,212	35,068	8,967	45,035
Arkansas	35,183	9,304	44,987	3,817	2,183	6,000	39,000	11,987	50,987
California	79,348	19,940	99,288	18,510	3,649	22,159	97,858	23,589	121,447
Colorado	20,809	5,618	26,427	4,448	1,277	5,725	25,257	6,895	32,152
Connecticut	3,076	661	3,737	158	25	183	3,234	686	3,920
Celaware	8,774	2,284	11,058	162	97	259	8,936	2,381	11,317
Florida	107,901	23,322	131,223	16,080	3,395	19,475	123,981	26,717	150,698
Georgia	82,348	22,669	105,017	5,205	2,403	7,608	87,553	25,072	112,625
lawali	25	19	44	15	8	23	40	27	67
daho	18,556	4,106	22,562	3,058	782	3,840	21,614	4,888	26,502
llinois	38,528	10,845	49,373	7,377	2,988	10,365	45,905	13,833	59,738
Indiana	48,493	11,203	59,696	5,499	2,041	8,540	54,992	13,244	68,236
lowa	18,223	3,697	21,920	4,231	1,147	5,378	22,454	4,844	27,298
Kansas	18,609	5,427	24,036	3,649	1,185	4,934	22,258	5,612	28,870
Kentucky	63,867	15,308	79,175	4,235	2,053	6,288	68,102	17,361	85,463
Louisiana	50,846	10,112	60, 958	8,346	2,260	10,606	59,192	12,372	71,564
laine	20,136	3,335	23,471	3,169	704	3,873	23,305	4,039	27,344
Maryland	13,728	4,025	17,753	740	329	1,069	14,468	4,354	18,822
lassachusetts	5,694	1,024	6,718	444	113	557	6,138	1,137	7,275
Aichigan	67,556	13,235	80,791	5,012	709	5,721	72,568	13,944	86,512
linnescta	26,469	4,295	30,764	5,497	872	6,369	31,966	5,157	37,133
Lississippi	42,035	9,039	51,074	2,597	1,104	3,701	44,632	10,143	54,775
lissouri	47,786	12,390	60,176	5,083	2,335	7,418	52,869	14,725	67,594
iontana	13,152	4,206	22,358	2,637	697	3,334	20,789	4,903	25,692
Nebraska	10,664	3,085	13,749	2,214	757	2,971	12,978	3,842	16,720
Nevada	8,306	2,335	11,141	2,460	606	3,066	11,266	2,941	14,207
New Hampshire	11,400	1,816	13,216	1,177	205	1,382	12,577	2,021	14,598
New Jersey	8,705	1.116	9,821	505	61	566	9,210	1,177	10,387
New Mexico	20,826	4,117	24,943	6,134	1,548	7,682	26,960	5,665	32,625
wew York	72,455	16,197	88,652	3,519	728	4,247	75,974	16,925	92,899
North Carolina	120,825	37,046	157,871	3,927	1,693	5,620	124,752	38,739	163,491
North Dakota	9,215	1,443	10,658	1,234	209	1,443	1C,449	1,652	12,101
Dhio	70,317	14,570	84,887	6,388	1,863	8,251	76,705	16,433	93.138
Cklahoma	32.126	5,926	32,052	5,133	1,701	6,834	37,259	7,327	44,886
ragon	42,562	8,363	50,925	7,432	1,292	8,724	49,994	9,655	59,649
ennsylvania	101,305	21,323	123,128	3,460	1,039	4,439	104,765	22,862	127,627
Phode Island	930	183	1,113	5,400	4	9	935	187	1,122
South Carolina	58,824								
South Dakota	8,797	13.751	72,575	4,731	2,797	7,528	63,555	16,548	30,103 12,434
Tennessee	52.204	1,943	10,740	1,250			10,047	2,387	
		15,321	67,525	3,582	2,450	6,032	55,786	17,771	73,557
Texas	104,649	22,989	127.638	15,540	5,012	20,552	120,189	28,001	148,190
Utah	5,977	1,487	7,464	1,398	417	2,315	7,875	1,904	9,779
Vermont	5,832	2,093	10,925	582	141	723	9,414	2,234	11,648
fizginia	51,341	12,045	63,886	3,799	1,134	4,930	55,640	13,179	63,819
Washington	44,846	9,431	54,277	3,561	929	4,490	48,407	10,360	58.767
West Virginia	51,242	11,044	62,286	2,564	919	3,483	\$3,806	11,963	55,769
Wisconsin	28,825	÷,479	35,303	2,842	744	3,586	31,667	7,222	38 889
WOILING	12,089	2,312	15,001	3,314	985	4,299	15,403	3,897	19 300

TABLE 15: 1980 Mobile Home Data

